

## Mateus wasaniha ty ziwatahaka Sesus soho

Mateus Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta Rewi usa inaroka. Kapitão tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikzibykykta. Sesus ipe niy: “kapikta” atsoko tahyriziktsokzawy zerekik. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hapik niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus Mateus ziapewywyky iwaze papeu humo ziwatahaka Sesus soho iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

*Nahi taparaktsa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro maha. Sesus Kiristu taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy. Idiri Dawi niwatihi taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niy.

<sup>2</sup> Tapara Abarão niy. Iwaze Isake ta Abarão tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Suda ta Sako tse itukytsa tuk. Sako hyrytsa niaha. <sup>3</sup> Pereszo Sudata usta tse Sera zinarokota, sije Tama zinarokotatsa Tama niy. Iwaze Esrõ ta Peres tse niy. Arão ta Esrõ tse niy. <sup>4</sup> Aminadabe ta Arão tse. Nasõ ta Aminadabe tse, Saramao ta Nasõ tse. <sup>5</sup> Boas ta Saramao tse, ije Hahabe zinarokotatsa. Obede ta Boas ije Hute zinarokotatsa. Sese ta Obede tse.

<sup>6</sup> Takino Dawizo. Iwa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa niaha. Iwaze Saromao ta Dawi tse ije tapara Urias oke niy.

<sup>7</sup> Hoboã ta Saromao tse niy. Abias ta Hoboã tse. Asa ta Abias tse. <sup>8</sup> Sosapa ta Asa tse niy. Sorã ta Sosapa tse niy. Usias ta Sorã tse. <sup>9</sup> Sotã ta Usias tse niy. Akas ta Sotã tse niy. Esekias ta Akas tse niy. <sup>10</sup> Manases ta Esekias tse niy. Amo ta Manases tse, Sosias ta Amo tse niy. <sup>11</sup> Sekonias ta Sosias

tse itukytsa tuk niy. Iwa niy. Kyze kytsa Sudeutsa Babironija bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

- <sup>12</sup> Anaenze Sarateu ta Sekonia tse nipuruk. Kyze Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse niy. <sup>13</sup> Abiu ta Sorababeu tse. Aso ta Eriakĩ tse. <sup>14</sup> Sadoke ta Aso tse. Akĩ ta Sadoke tse. Eriude ta Akĩ tse niy. <sup>15</sup> Ereasa ta Eriude tse. Matã ta Ereasa tse niy. Sako ta Matã tse. <sup>16</sup> Sako ta Sose zo atahi Maria barikta niyzik. Atatsa katsa Deus zipehata Sesus je niyzik. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niy.
- <sup>17</sup> Iwa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro. Taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa Dawi bo zinaropyknahaze iwa katorise sinaro niaha. Taparakta Dawi kyze Babironija ezektsa Sudeutsa meky botu nisioktyhyryknaha iwa katorise sinaro. Iwaze Sudeutsa Babironija ekze ziksizonaha kyze Sesus Kiristu purukwy bo iwa katorise sinaro. Iwa hỹ.

*Sesus Kiristu purukwy.*

- <sup>18</sup> Kyze Sesus Kiristu nipuruk. Tapara Maria soho Sose:  
 — Byri puẽtsikze piakse — niy. Kyze ibo tatyhyrizik-wyhabyitatu itabykyhy. Deus hyrikoso humo tabykyhy. Ana humo hi Sose batu ihyrinymyry. <sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sose:  
 — O mektatu ja ibo natahyrizikwy nikara mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Ituk batu kasukza tsihik. Iwatatu atatsa humo batu kakyri — niy. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze mytsaty nikara zuruze zitsotospkyryk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa ibo inasik. Bijoikpe iknykta:  
 — O apyby byihukta Sose! Maria barikta tsimozik! Ibykyhy mektatsebyita tu Deus tse. <sup>21</sup> Mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus ihumo mysiokzohik — niy. Inaro Sudeu harere tihi:  
 — Atakta Deus bo aparakbaha mysioktyhyrykta — my.

<sup>22</sup> Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, Deus harere humo. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa inarokota Isaijas ziwatahaka, aba zuba atsatu mykara.

<sup>23</sup> — Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu itabykyhy, itse mopurukze Imanue ty pinaro mykara — niy.

Inaro piwatawy Deus mypauk baze tu.

Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy.

<sup>24</sup> Sose inapupuze: Hyỹ niy. Iwatahi iaktaba haĩhaĩbyi niy. <sup>25</sup> Ibo ka batu hyrizikwy — Byriktsa! Abykyhy mopurukze tu — niy. Iwa niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy Sesus zinaroko niy.

## 2

### *Sisukmotsa Sesus Kiristu bo nikozenaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Erodes Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa niyzikze Sesus nipuruk. Atakta Berẽhe eze tu nipuruk. Berẽhe Sudeja eze niy. Nipurukze kytsa sisukmotsa Serusarẽhe bo niukurunaha. Serusarẽhe niwatihi Sudeja eze niy. Sisukmotsa byrisoiktsa humo zinymyrykynaha, sihudikhudikwy nokponi haramwe sukewy taba sihudikhudikwytsa. <sup>2</sup> Serusarẽhe bo izumunahaze asahi:

— Haneze sa ibykyhy nipuruk. Atahi Deus zipehata mywata Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik. Iwatawy byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha, haramwe sukewy taba byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi iapik tsikumukunaha. Ibo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. O ikia tsamysapyrẽta. Tsikpuruk ana humo hi mykurẽtsa tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>3</sup> — Ana soho Erodes ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. “Uta zuba kytsa pehakatsa mozik icy” — mytsaty nikara. Serusarẽhe ezektsa niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Erodes pokso sipybyrẽtsa. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze kytsa sizubarẽtsa Erodes bo izumukunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa Deus

wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsá asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi iwa. Sizubarëtsa inasikykykbanaha. Erodes tihi:

— Haneze sa Kiristu Deus zipéhata mopuruk atakta aparakbaha mypéhatsa mozik. Hana eze sa mopuruk — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — O Berëhe Sudeja eze niaha. Anaeze Deus zipéhata mopuruk. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha Deus tihi:

<sup>6</sup> — Berëhe Sudeja eze tisapyrëna.

Anahudikhudikwy eze ktsa batu sisikyby.

Berëhe eze ktsa hi kytsa kabo mysioktyhyrykta,

katyryktsa mysioktyhyryk — niy.

— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu botu ziwatahaka — niaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze Erodes sisukmotsa bo huahua niy. Asazubaze atahi:

— Nawa zuruze sa byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha — niy. — O nawa zuruze byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha — niaha. Yhÿ Erodes niy.

<sup>8</sup> — Iwaze ikiahatsa Berëhe boktsa! tsimaha niy. Berëhe bo makuskyry bo tynakozorënahá tsimaha. Atahi nataberiki. Ibo tsipomonaha zeka ja iwaze kabo tyzik-sizonaha. Uta kino niwatihi ibo mynakozore ipe: “Ikia tsamysapyrëta” my — mybarapetu niy. Iwa sisukmotsa pe niy. Tapetu nikara — O makuskyry pibeze tsihikik — niy.

<sup>9-10</sup> Iwaze sisukmotsa iharere ziwabykynahaze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze byrisoik bo iktsa niaha. Asta botu iktsa niaha tasapy eze tuze niaha. Ana bo hi iktsa niahaze sakurëtsa. Byrisoik siharaze niukuru iwaze asa kino iapik niukurunaha. Maku skyry purukwy bo zumuze byrisoik iharapu bete pyk niy. Byrisoik natahyrikobaik niy. <sup>11</sup> Iwaze sisukmotsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku skyry taje Maria tuk ahatsa bo izumunaha. Maku

skyry bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Asahi:

— Ikia tsamysapyrêta ahumo mykurêtsa — niaha. Iwaze isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha. Isapyhaty ouro ty hi ibo nyny niaha. Tsipokzitsiarêna ty. Iwaze jokmorênikia ty parakîsê inarokoha tsonok mahaze tsokmorêna anatyhi nyny niaha. Iwaze mira usaty jokmorênikia ty ibo nyny niaha iwa isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha.

<sup>12</sup> Iwaze unata nisitsotyspykyrykzoze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa ispe niy:

— Erodes bo ka ja erete erete byitaha! Ahahudikhudikwy bo mekta ske buruk tu tsiksinahaktsa! — niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksikinahaze mekta ske buruk tu niukurunaha. Nawa Deus tsumuêhîtsa ispe niy.

*Esito bo niwakiknaha.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sose zuruze. Hinipÿ niyze zitsotospykyk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa ipe niy:

— Kyiktykta! Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk! Esito bo nokponi tuwaknaha. Anaeze tynapykyknaha. Erodes makuskyry myziberiki pibeze tsihikik iwatsahi ipokso Esito bo tuwaknaha! — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze aidy kyik niy. Unata niukurunaha. Sose makuskyry ije ahatsa nisioktyhyryk Esito bo niwakiknaha. <sup>15</sup> Anaeze nitarenaha. Erodes nihyrikosokdaze zuba ziksizonaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha tihi:

— Katse Esito ikny myziksizo — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy. Esito eze hudiksyk nikaranaha.

*Makuskyrytsa nisibabaiknaha.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Erodes takyrikize. Sisukmotsa ibo zukbyitahi tsiokaniarêta nikara:

— O Sisukmotsa zikspihikbatakanaha. Kabo mybarapetu niaha — niy. Sihumo takyriki. Iwaze Erodes:

— Aba makuskyry wahoro batu kahyrinymyry iwatahi makuskyrytsa sizubarêtsa mysiba — mytsaty niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pe:

— Berêhe bo pãotaha: Nabo makuskyrytsa tysibanaha! Makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa, tysibabainaha! — niy. Hyỹ niaha. Petok ziytyk tseheze niy sisukmotsa harere humo. Nitsasonahaze nawa zuruze byrisoik izoize ana humo makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa nisiba tsihikik. Iwa hỹ. <sup>17</sup> Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwataha atsa tu niy. Atahi:

<sup>18</sup> — Hama Berêhe hudikhudikwy baze tu iaksoho ty ziwaby.

Wytykyryk nipuziukunaha sisukatsihikrêza niapykyryknaha.

Tapara kykyryk nipuziukunaha.

Hakeu hyrytsa pokzi nipuziukunaha “Hana bo kahyrytsa.

Kahyrytsa hana bo ja” nikaranaha.

Tahahyrytsa pokzi sijeza ziknapuziukunaha — niy. Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, atsatu niy.

*Isareu bo ziksizonaha.*

<sup>19</sup> Kyze Erodes niraze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhĩtsa Sose pe niy.

<sup>20</sup> Atakta zitsotospkykze bijoikpe iknykta tihi ipe:

— Kyikty! Isareu bo tsiksizo. Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk. Makuskyry zibezekyzykynahatsa botu niak-babanaha iwaze Isareu bo tsiksizo — niy.

<sup>21</sup> Yhỹ niy. Sose Maria makuskyry ahatsa pe:

— Tupaktsa! Isareu bo tsipiksizonaha — niy. Iwa Isareu bo ziksizonaha. <sup>22</sup> Anabo zumunahaze Erodes

tse, Arekeraus inarokota tazo inazapyzeke nyi. Abaka atakta Sudeja ezektsa pehakatsa nyi. Ana humo hi Sose zinymyryze ipokso tsipybyrēta niyzik. Iwaze hinipŷ nyize zitsotospykzoze Deus ipe:

— Sudeja bo ka pão pãobyity, Karireja bo tsiksikta! —  
bijoikpe iknykta nyi.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze Karireja bo zumunaha. Nasare hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Anaeze niapykyryknaha. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahanaha. — Atakta Nasare ezekta my — niaha. Tubabatu ziwatahanaha abazuba atsatu nyi. Iwa Sesus Nasare eze niapykyryk

### 3

#### *Suão Batista showy.*

<sup>1</sup> Tubabatu Suão Batista zumu jerukbara bo nyi. Sudeja jerukbara eze Deus harere myzubaha bo nitsasokoro. <sup>2</sup> Ata tihi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsimoewybaiknahaktsa! Deus zipehata humo tsipikymynahaktsa! Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha hana wa puruze mozumu — nikara.

<sup>3</sup> Ata soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, Isaijas inarokota isoho tihi:

— “Aty ja jerukbara eze huahua my.

‘Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske bo tsimy.  
Iske buruhuwa tsiskezozekta!’ ” nyi.

Hawa kytsa piskezokonaha iwa Suão kytsa Deus zipehata humo pikymynaha,

Suão tihi kytsa simysapybyitsa tysimoewynaha iwa pikymynaha Deus zipehata humo.

— Iwa Isaijas nyi tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu Suão Batista nikara.

<sup>4</sup> Atakta Suão kamero hwyk isuk nyi. Irikpidiwy sir-aratsa hwyk nyi. Masetsa zuba ziknasiboroko. Pete

zuba zikzerukuk. Iwa. <sup>5</sup> Kyze Serusarêhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, kytsa buburu Sorodão bazektsa iwa sizubarêtsa ibo niukurunaha. <sup>6</sup> Nisiharasusukuze asaktsa:

— Taparaka mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu. Mekywa tu tsimoziknaha, mysapybara tahamoewybaiknaha — niaha. Iwa nisiharasusuze niaha.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Suão bo zumunaha. Suão sibo iktsa niyze atahi:

— Ikiahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa. Katsaktsa pyryhyktsa batu mykparawy Deus niwatihi ahamysapybyritsa humo batu iakparawy. <sup>8</sup> Ahape tu ahasopyk “O Suão mymyharasusu zeka ana humo hi Deus bazik takyri” tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynaha zeka ana hi tsi piwatawykynahaktsa! Niwazuba Deus ba zik takyri ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi Deus tsihyrinymyrêta — niy. <sup>9</sup> Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O Abarão taparakta mydiri iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsimaha. — Anaharere Deus tuk batu imysapy my. Batu ahahyrinymyry Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukniki ana hi ihumo batu ihokdaha.

<sup>10</sup> Ikiahatsa hwi watsa. Deus maku wywyk tuk wata. Aba wywyk pizowy, hwitsa mysikakare. Iharatatsa buruk tu mysikakarehikare. Hwi iharatatsa sapybyita tu piweke. Izo bo pioktsokik. Iwa Deus ahabo my, ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha isty moewy ahabyi zeka — niy. <sup>11</sup> Kyze kytsa sizubarêtsa pe:

— Utakta paharasusu. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynahaze pihik ty paharasusu. Usta mozumu. Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Tsimyhyrizikwyrêta. Tszikwyrêta iwatahi ibo zuba tsimykaranaha. Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrêta. Ipyrysuk pibokik



zeka kasikpybyrëta pitsumuëhĩ naha humo kasikpybyrëta. Atahi mysiharasusu, Deus hyrikoso ihumo ahabo mynasik. Deus hyrikoso izo waha, izo ykpyri niko-robaik. Deus hyrikoso mynasikze ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha ihumo mysiokzohiknaha ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ahabo mynasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk.

<sup>12</sup> Atakta Kiristu mozumuze dua ty wabe mykara tawata my. Ahostsa mysizyzyky. Kytsa simysapyrëtsa ahostsa watsa tu maha. Ahostsa zuba mysizyzykynaha. Atuja bo mysidodokonaha sipesuktsa mysipaparakanaha, izo bo mysiwezokonaha. Iwaze kytsa batu simysapy ahostsa pesuktsa watsa maha. Izo bazikbe, nabo mysioktsoknaha. Iwa Kiristu kytsa metutu mysisapy simysapyrëtsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk, simysapybyitsaktsa, izo bo mysioktsotsokiknaha — Suão niy.

*Suão Batista Sesus ziharasusu.*

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sesus izumu. Karireja ikny niparak Sorodão buburu bo niy. Nabo Suão bo taharasusu tsihikik. Iwatahi: — O Suão tsikarasusu — niy.

<sup>14</sup> — O batu. Ikia abazubata batu amyi iwatahi tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrëta tu amo sa kabo tsikzumu — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Aba tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Katsaktsa Deus nawahi mozihihik tsimaha ana hi tisapyrëna, iwatahi tsikarasusu — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

<sup>16-17</sup> Iwaze Suão Sesus ziharasusu. Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik. Amytudu wata ibo inasik inatsatsaka isukara bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny ziwaby:

— Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikia humo ka kakurëta hỹ — Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

## 4

*Satanas Sesus isapybara humo ziazkobyriki.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sesus jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryk. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa myzokwy Diabo inarokota ibo izumu. Sesus bo zumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhÿ byitykta nizihikik.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus jerukbara eze niapykyryk, estuba byzoje zira-haze nawa kuarëta zuruze niapykyryk. Anaeze hauk ahabyitatu zikzuruku iwatahi tsiaraparëta nikara. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze Diabo ibo zumu Sesus tsiaraparëta nikara ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka haraharetsa pe “Atsikara tuziktykta tsimy” — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Batu Sesus niy.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Mybarawy ezektza disahawy humo zuba ba zikzurukunaha sidisahawy ty hauk mahaze sispitu zuba mykaranaha.

Mybarawy ezektza Deus harere bo hÿÿ maha zeka sakurëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa hÿÿ — niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Diabo Serusarëhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktohohikare. Jobonikia bo zioқтыhyryk niy. <sup>6</sup> Niytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka tykbo tukutyny. Tykbo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha: “Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa ikia bo nasiakzo.

Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa. Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka tahatsyhyrypetsa ty paik paik maha.

Iwatahi ba zik kahyrikywy” niaha — niy.

<sup>7</sup> — Batu ba — Sesus niy.

— Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahazo:

“Deus ta ba ziakszobyirinaha Deus batu imyiwiky.

Hawa ha tsimyzihikik Deus ty batu typeha” niaha.  
Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyrykzo ipe niy:

— Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarēna bo iktsa niy. Sityryktsa kino niwatihi natakaha. Iwaze Diabo tihi:

— Uta anaty hi abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia pe abazubata maha. <sup>9</sup> Estuba zuba kaokeryk puruk puruk tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka: “ikia tsamysapyrēta aharere bo hȳ my” tsimy. Ana tyhi tsimy zeka sityryktsa ty ikia bo nynybaik my — Diabo niy.

<sup>10</sup> — Batu ba. Nabo pāoty Satanas! — Sesus niy. — Tuba-batu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi:

“Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha ‘Ikia tsamysapyrēta’ atabo hi ‘Ikia zuba tsimysapyrēnikita’ tsimy, iharere bo zuba hȳ tynakaranaha.” Deus watahaha, iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze Diabo Sesus zerekekspyk. Iwaze bjoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa Sesus humo simypokzitsiarētsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ipokzitsiwy tuk inasiknaha. Nawa de.

*Sesus tahyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze tu niy.*

<sup>12</sup> Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O kytsa Suão Batista sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha — niaha.

Ana hi Sesus ziwabyze Karireja bo niukuru. Nasare bo ziksizo anaeze taypykyryk. <sup>13</sup> Anabo zumuze Nasare eze batu are aha, Kaparanaũ bo niy. Kaparanaũ Karireja

pihikzotsabyri sak eze niapykyryk. Anaeze Napatari Seburõ niwatihi parakbaha niaha. <sup>14</sup> Iwa niy. Iwatahi hawa haty Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha atsatu niy. Isaijas tihi:

<sup>15-16</sup> — O Seburõ ezekeksa, Napatari ezekeksa myzubaha pihikzotsabyri ezekeksa Karireja ezekeksa, buburu Sorodão sak ezekeksa asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa sizubarẽtsa tapara simysapybyitsa humo batu siaku.

Kytsa watsa miwa eze pyik pyik nikaranaha asahi niwatihi sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu abaka Deus sibo zumu.

Atahi situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sakurẽtsa mykaranaha.

Kytsa okoro hyritywaha moziknaha sihyrinymyrẽtsa — niy.

Iwa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha. Sesus Karireja boze anaharere atsatu niy.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus Karireja zumuze kytsa nisihyrynymyryky. Tahi: — O kytsa ahamysapybara ty tsimoewynaha! Abaka Deus zipehata mozumu iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha nawa zuruze botu izumu — niy.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihuahua.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak taba zitabaka. Anaburuk ziknaukuruze Peduru, Ādere ahatsa bo nikozo. Ādere Peduru tsy. Tõhõryk pihik bo ziochtsoktsokoknaha.

<sup>19</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kapik tynaunaha! Tapara piknutsa ziknasidokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mektsa tu tysitsumuẽhĩnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimytsasonaha. Ahaharere humo ka aparakbaha Deus harere bo hyỹ maha — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze atsoko tahatõhõryk zerekaiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha, ituk pinymyrynaha.

<sup>21</sup> Ana puëtsik Sesus zitabakaze mektsa botu nikozo. Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa bo niwatihi nikozozo. Suão Tsiaku tsy. Tsaraha eze tahazo tuk tahatôhõryk zizozikiknaha. Iwaze Sesus nisihuahuaka. <sup>22</sup> Iwaze atsoko tahazo zerekeknaaha tsaraha niwatihi. Sesus hapik niukurunaha atahi nisihyrinymyryky.

*Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwatatu nisizororowyky.*

<sup>23</sup> Kyze nanabyitaba Karireja bo Sesus niukuru. Deus wahoro bo nikaraze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy, ustsá batu siaku nisipunihikwyky.

<sup>24</sup> Hawa haty nikara kytsa sizubarëtsa ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Sirija bo niwatihi kytsa isoho ziwabyky-naha. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa, asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha kuanare zikybyikitsa asaktsa sityrykmyitsa iwatsa sizubarëtsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarëtsa nisizororowy. <sup>25</sup> Sizubarëtsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Karireja ezektsa, Dekaporis ezektsa, Serusarêhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, buburu Sorodão koiknyktsa iwatsa sizubarëtsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

## 5

*Hawa kytsa sakurëtsa moziknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus myzubaha bo iktsa niyze hara bo nido. Anaenze tadyhy zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze nisihyrinymyryky ispe niy:

*Sesus sakurëtsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>3</sup> — O sakurëtsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk zeka “O Deus ikia soho humo batu myhyrinymyry” — maha.

Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

- <sup>4</sup> — O sakurētsa asaktsa sisukatsihikrētsa tahamysapybara humo iwaze Deus hi mysiakuwyky, sakurētsa moziknaha.
- <sup>5</sup> — O sakurētsa asaktsa ba zik tahakyrinaha Deus harere bo zuba hyŷ mykaranaha, iwaze Deus tsizubarēna ty sibo nyny mykara.
- <sup>6</sup> — O sakurētsa asaktsa hawa Deus mozihikik zuba anahumo hi hyŷ mozihikiknaha, Deus mysitsumuēhī iwaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha.
- <sup>7</sup> — O sakurētsa asaktsa ustsya kytsa mysisapywykynaha hawaze Deus sibo hi pisapywyky.
- <sup>8</sup> — O sakurētsa asaktsa Deus humo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, hawa ihumo simypokzitsiukrētsa moziknaha, iwatsahi asahi zuba Deus tuk mynapykyknaha.
- <sup>9</sup> — O sakurētsa asaktsa kytsa naharape harereziuzonaha iwaze siharereziuwyy moziknaha. Deus ispe: “kahyrytsa isopyk. Kawatsa maha” — my.
- <sup>10</sup> — O sakurētsa asaktsa kytsa mysiapikiknahaze Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha humo, asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.
- <sup>11</sup> — Ahakurētsa ustsya kytsa ahasoho mybarapetu mykaranahaze katuk kytsa humo iwaze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Pahamyijakaranahaze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze kahumo ahakurētsaktsa. Nawaze ikiahatsa katuktsa humo tsimaha ahakurētsaktsa!
- <sup>12</sup> Tsahayzikerētsaktsa! Katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu tsizubarēna my. Pahapikiknaha zeka tsahayzikerētsa. Tubabatu kytsa Deus sohokotsa nisimyijakanaha atsawatu pahamyijakazonaha. Iwaze ahakurētsaktsa! — Sesus niy.

*Poro waha humo nimyspirikpoko iwaze rika waha humo niwatihi.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa poro watsa tsimaha. Myzubaha mysitsumuēhīnaha. Katsaktsa poro mydisahawy tsimytsakyky-nahaze tisapyrēna my. Iwa ikiahatsa kytsa tsimysitsumuēhīnahaze tisapyrēna my. Poro mytsarakbyrize ba ziktsakykynaha. Poro wytyk kykywy humo batu sapy. Iwaze ape bo tututaha. Tahorobaik zuba. Ana bete kytsa mopaparibaiknaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka ustsya kytsa batu isty tsumuēhī poro iōrykbara wa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> — Ikiahatsa rika watsa tsimaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhīnaha. Hudikhudikwy hara joboni nizuknikinahaze iwaze aparakbaha ihumo nikozoneha. Batu okpitsī zikaha ikiahatsa hudikhudikwy watsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>15</sup> Batu aty tohi rika inapok zeka kyze peryk pukezi zik my. Iwa zeka kytsa miwa eze nitarenaha. Rika inapokze jobo zuba zik my, iwaze wahoro ezektsa iktsa maha mypubyi rika humo. Ikiahatsa rika watsa hawa tisapyrēna tsimahaktsa! <sup>16</sup> Anawata kytsa mysitsumuēhīnaha zeka kytsa ahabo iktsa mahaze tihi:

“O Deus bijoikpe ezekta sizo. Atahi imysapyrēnikita, katsa ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimahaze ustsya kytsa mysitsumuēhīnaha iwatsahi sizo imysapyrēnikita myhyrinymyrētsa” maha. Iwa hỹ, — Sesus niy.

*Moises Deus harere ibyky soho.*

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Mybarawy bo ikzumuze kytsa mysihyrynimyry. Batu tyso “O Moises harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha, hawa Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha batu hỹ tsimaha” ana ty kino batu tyso. Hawa Moises harere zahahyrynimyryky, hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha nitsasoba

ana humo kino pahahyrinymyrybahani kytsa — Sesus niy. <sup>18</sup> — Ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja! Moises harere ba zikokza. Mahani ihokzaha bijoikpe epykbyize. Mahani ihokzaha mybarawy kino epykbyize niwatihi iwatahaha ba zikokza. Hawa ty tubabatu ziwatahaka mahani ba zikokza. Tsizubarēna Deus Moises bo nyny niy atsatu wasani my.

<sup>19</sup> Iwatsahi aty tohi Deus harere bo batu hỹ my, iwaze ustsā pe: “Wastuhu Deus harere bo tsimaha byizeka wasani my” atakta Deus tuk my zeka tisikpybyrēta. Atakta Deus harere bo pykyhytuty hỹ my kyze ustsā pe “Deus harere bo tsizubarēna hỹ tsimykta!” atakta Deus tuk my zeka Deus tihi: “O ikia tsimysapyrēta” Deus my. Atakta batu isikpyby. <sup>20</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka iharere bo pykyhytutaha hỹ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty Pariseutsa nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa puētsik tsimykaranaha Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

*Mykyriwy soho zinymyryky.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

— Harape ty beze beze byitaha! — niy. Aty myharape bezenaha zeka sinini my zeka wasani my. <sup>22</sup> Uta hi ahape: — Abaka aty tatukytsa humo takyrikize imysapybyitahi pimiywyky atahi myharape bezenahaze tawata atakta sinini my zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Asopyk-sapybyita” batu imysapy niwatihi, atakta Sudeutsa kytsa-harerewabykytsitsa bo pioktyhyrykze pisininiwyky zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Ityrykmyita” tsimy, atakta pimiywyky niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo my. Wasani my.



<sup>23</sup> Iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk zeka myrara ty Deus bo nyny tsimyze iwaze mytsaty tsimy. “O katukta kahumo takyriki” apetu asopyk. Deus bo batu kasopyksapy tsimy. <sup>24</sup> Iwa zeka myraratsa anamy niwatihi tsierikik Deus sapy baze tu tsierikik. Batu anamy ty ibo nyny ziky. Taparaka atukta bo tsimy. Ikiya tihi: “O katukta kahumo takyri kaharereziuwu tsimozikzokta! my” tsimy. Iwaze Deus okze wasani tsimy. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata tsimyziksizoze Deus bo anamy ty nyny tsimy — Sesus niy.

<sup>25</sup> — Aidy Deus bo tsimy iokzeka wasani tsimy. Aty zeka kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk zeka aidy atsatu ibo tsimynakokozo ske buruk tsimyzurukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo taharapehanaha yh̃y tsimaha. Tsikukurunahaze tu wasani tsimaha. Ske buruk wasani byizeka maku atsipa humo paoktyhyryk, ikia sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsuk. <sup>26</sup> Anaeze tsimytare. Aokyrasaro tsizubarēna ty nyny tsimyzeka tsimyzoi. Iwatsahi aidy Deus bo tsimy — Sesus niy.

*Mekta oke ba ziaksenaha.*

<sup>27</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyryky:

“Mektatsa ty ka okty okty byitaha” <sup>28</sup> Uta hi ahape: Abaka aty mekta oke bo iktsaziu myze tapetu isopyk “Uta atatsa piakse tsihikik” atakta mytsaty mykara pimyi anahumo hi Deus okze ka atakta atatsa botu ziakse.

<sup>29</sup> Pykyhytutaha. Hawa iktsa tsimaha humo pykyhytutaha! Tsimysapybyikinaha zeka ahahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Ahyriziktsa humo ahahyrizikubuyita tu tsimozik ana hi batu sapy, ikia sinini ykarawy bo zeka ana eze hi isapybarababa.

<sup>30</sup> Atsawatu ahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsimaha. Atsyhyrype apanuryk taba asiba tsimyi zeka tsezykikta! Iwaze imysapybara humo pyk tsimy. Atsyhyrype ty estuba zuba

tsimy zeka batu sapy, Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi batu isapybarababa. Pykyhytu hawa iktsa tsimy. Pykyhytu hawa tsimy tatsyhyrype tuk — Sesus niy.

*Kytsa tahaokeza mysimoewy naha soho humo zihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Aty taoke perekek zeka papeu ty ibo nyny my. Papeu humo piwatahaka. ‘Utakta kaoke pe nabo pãoty my’. Iwaze usta atatsa piakse zeka wasani my” mytsaty ahaby-itsa mykaranaha. <sup>32</sup> Uta hi ahape abaka aty ioke pe nabo pãoty Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara. Tapara tatsa mekta tu ziaксе zeka kyze tabarikta pe. Nabo pãoty my wasani my. Abaka aty tatsa bo tasukza zeka Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara — Sesus niy.

*Hawa tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimykara.*

<sup>33</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha siharere soho kino tsiwabynaha. Asaktsa:

“Tsimytsaso zeka ‘Uta iwa tihi my’ atsatu tsimy. Hawa ha ty Deus okze ka tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimy” — niaha.

<sup>34</sup> Utahi ahape:

— Hawa tsimaha tsimytsasonahaze Deus naro ty ba zikaha. Deus sapy anaeze ityryktsa mysipehaka iwatsahi anawatu zekaha humo. <sup>35</sup> Hawa tsimaha tsimytsasonahaze mybarawy naro ty batu tyso, mybarawy kino Deus pyrytsa sapy waha my, iwatsahi awatutaha. Serusarêhe kino Deus abazubata ihudikhudikwy iwatsahi awatutaha. <sup>36</sup> Ahaharek humo kino batu tyso, aharadi estuba zika tsibarazarêta zeka batu aharere humo nioktsirõrõ mozik. Iwatahi usta naro ty batu tyso, kytsa bo tsimysiawatawy tsihikze “Kaharere ty my” tsimy.

<sup>37</sup> Ikiahatsa tihi: “Niwatihi my” kyze atsatu tsimy. “Niwatihi batu yhỹ” kyze ana ty hi batu tsimy. Hawa wasani zuba tsimytsaso, ustsá naro ty batu tyso. Ustsá naro ty tsimytsasonaha zeka Satanas harere mozík — Sesus niy.

*Mytsapusarewy soho humo zinymyryky.*

<sup>38</sup> Sesus:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Aty mekta hyrizik pibokik zeka, iwaze kytsa pihyrizik-bokiknaha wasani my. Aty mekta tsapu pibokik zeka iwaze kytsa pitsapubokiknaha wasani my” iwa Moises kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>39</sup> Utahi ahape mykara, aty pahasapybyiki zeka ba zikahatsapusarenaha. Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi nataba tuktuty tsimy.

<sup>40</sup> Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka iwaze ziaксе asuk humo niwatihi ibo nynyntaha. Wasani my. Ba zikakryi.

<sup>41</sup> Sodadu ape my zeka “Kanamy ty kirometero bytykareze tu puhryty” my. “Yhỹ anamy ty petok tykareze tu pesikik za” tsimy. Asapy baze tu perekek.

<sup>42</sup> Aty ape my zeka “Kabo ja kabo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty ape. “Anamy ty kabo nynyre tsimy bykyze ity wabehyrykzo” my. Yhỹ tsimy, kanamy ty nynyrezo tsimy — Sesus niy.

*Mysukyrytsitsa humo mysipokzitsinaha.*

<sup>43</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Ahaututsa pauktsitsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa ahasukyrytsitsa mysisapybyikinaha” ni-aha. <sup>44</sup> Uta hi ahape:

Ahasukyrytsitsa niwatihi tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa pahamyijakanaha sityshyryze Deus bo tsimy-pamykysokonahaze tihi:

“O Deus myzo mysukyrytsitsa bo tsysapywykta” tsimaha. <sup>45</sup> Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazo wata astatu tsimaha. Ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi haramwe nizukni. Haramwe aparakbaha bo naharamweke, kytsa simys-apyrëtsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi naharamweke. Deus hyritsik myziwökō simysapyrëtsa bo simysapybyitsa bo kino niwatihi aparakbaha bo pis-apywyky. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa! <sup>46</sup> Ahasukyrytsitsa bo tsipisapywykynaha. Ikiahatsa ahaututsa pauktsitsa bo zuba tsipisapywykynaha zeka ustsya kytsa bo batu Deus mytsaty “kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu atsatu mykaranaha. Sio-tutsa pauktsitsa myharape pokzitsikinaha. Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy siwatsa zuba tsimaha.

<sup>47</sup> Ikiahatsa ahaututsa pauktsitsa zuba awahoro bo mozumunahaze “O paku pakutynaha! Kawahoro eze ahawanu ty haïtaha. Mydisahawy ty hauk tsimy” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazikeditsa bo zuba ustsya kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi Deus okze ka sispirikpobyitsa watsa, asaktsa atsatu maha. <sup>48</sup> Ikiahatsa mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Abazubatsa humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Deus ahazo wata astatu kytsa nasipokzitsiki hÿ — Sesus niy.

## 6

*Hawa kytsa tsysipokzitsi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Wabyziutaha kytsa! Hawa tsimyzurukunaha kytsa mysitsumuëhînahaha Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa. Ata zuba tsakurëta ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi kytsa

mysitsumuēhīnaha zeka kytsa bo zuba batu tsimaha. Ahasoho kytsa motsasonaha zeka “O asaktsa wasani” maha. Kytsa pahasapywyky ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana kino Deus okze batu imysapy my. Iwa ahasopyk zeka bijoikpe eze batu ahahuakak ahazo batu ahabo nyny my.

<sup>2</sup> Iwatsahi inamybyita tsipitsumuēhīze batu tyso “O kytsa hawa ty mykara iktsa tsimahaktsa!” tsimy. Iwa ahasopyk zeka zispihikbatakanahatsa watsa tsimaha. Asahi Deus wahoro eze motsasokonaha. “Mybo iktsataha! ske buruk kino niwatihi motsasokonaha mybo iktsa tsimaha” mykaranaha. Kytsa sisoho “O simysapyrētsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho nawa batu tyso. Kytsa zuba sisoho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak, Deus tuk sihuakak hana bo ja. Bykyze Deus isapyrēnikia ty batu sibo nyny my. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze inamybyikita tsipitsumuēhīze aharezeziuwu bo batu tyso. Amy ty tsimy usta bo tsipitsumuēhī ikia zuba tsinymyry. <sup>4</sup> Iwa ibo nyny tsimy zeka kytsa papa tu Deus zuba iktsa my. Atahi asoho: “Hawa ty tsimy wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrēta” my — Sesus niy.

*Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.*

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze siharawatahanahatsa watsa byitaha! Asaktsa Deus bo mopamykysonahaze Deus wahoro eze ziknariktohokonaha iwaze kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Ske myparawy eze niwatihi nabo kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha ana kino mozihikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho tihi:

“O asaktsa simysapyrētsa” mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu. Asaktsa bijoikpe eze tu batu sihuakak. Deus sapyhaty batu sibo nyny my. <sup>6</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaōtutsakarawy bo tsimaha. Hokbotaha. Iwaze Deus tuk tsimypamykysonaha. Atahi iktsa

zikybyi tahi atatu my. Kyze ahazo pahawabyze amy ty tsizapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo nyny my.

<sup>7</sup> — Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharere tsizubarēna batu tyso. Kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asaktsa:

“O katsaktsa tsimypamykysobanahaze Deus myhumo piwaby, katsa myharere atsatu tsimytsasoikiknahaze iwaze Deus myhumo piwabyky” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Siwatsabyitsa — niy. <sup>8</sup> — Iwa zeka batu ahasopyk. Ahazo ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Amy humo ahakubyri tsihyrinymyrēta. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka tsizapykykynahaze botu inymyry. Tysapyky ahabyizetu ana humo tsihyrinymyrēta — Sesus niy. <sup>9</sup> Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

— O Deus myzo bijoikpe ezekta tu my.

Aparakbaha panyinahaze

“O atahi imysapyrēnikita batu aty tohi asapyzephyhu”  
anatyhi tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>10</sup> Aparakbaha myzubarētsa atyryktsa tsimoziknaha,  
sipehatsa tsimozik.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hyĩ mahaktsa bijoikpe  
ezektsa atsumuēhĩtsitsa watsa maha.

Iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>11</sup> Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu  
mybo nyny tynakara anahi tsimyzihikiknaha.

<sup>12</sup> Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwatsa tu tymyokzohik.

Katsa niwatihi, asaktsa mybo simysapybyitsa  
nikaranaha

iwatsa tu tsimyokzonaha niwatihi.

<sup>13</sup> Satanas katsa mype Deus harere bo batu yhyĩ tsimaha.

Hawa mozumuze, tsihokdahaarēna tynamyt-  
sumuēhĩkta.

Myhumo tymypokzitsikikta! Iwaze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo ka batu yh̄y tsimaha.

Katsa ikia humo mypunihikr̄etsa tsimoziknaha.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>14</sup> — Yh̄y ikiahatsa ustsya simysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiokzohiknaha Deus ahazo niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaaha pahaokzohik.

<sup>15</sup> Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa ustsya kytsa simysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiokzo byizeka Deus niwatihi atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaaha batu pahaokzo isopyk. Iwa — Sesus niy.

*Deus pokzi hauk haukbyi maha.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Deus pokzi hauk byizeka ustsya kytsa bo tysoso byitaha! Ahaok ahasuka tsihikikbyihu ja myziharawataharanaha ziky watsa asahi haukbyize izohyrizikoro ty tahahok bo tsuku tsuku sisopyk iwaze kytsa sisoho:

“O asaktsa simysapyr̄etsa humo ka Deus pokzi batu hauk maha” mytsaty ahabyi maha. Anaharere mozihikiknaha iwaze kytsa sisoho “simysapyr̄etsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho ty batu tyso, kytsa zuba sisoho maha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak. Deus tuk sihuak hana bo ja.

<sup>17</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus pokzi batu hauk tsimaha zeka hokpik-taha! Ahaharadi tsiziur̄ena mozik jokmor̄enikia ty ahaharek bo tsuku tsuku tahaktsa! <sup>18</sup> Iwaze ustsya kytsa batu sihyrinymyry ikiahatsa batu hauk tsimaha zeka ana humo batu sihyrinymyry. Deus zuba ahasoho zinymyry. Hawa ty tsimahaze kytsa papatu tsimaha zeka Deus ahabo iktsa my atahi isapyr̄enikia ty ahabo nyny my — Sesus niy.

*Ahanamy baba.*

<sup>19</sup> Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Ahanamy tsizubarēna ty zozozo byitaha! Ahanamy tsizubarēna zeka wazazatsa piokbanaha, ahanamy myworoba moktsirōrō, sityhyryboarētsa ahawahoro bo mynapupunahaze ahanamy pebykbanaha iwa ahanamy tsizubarēna soho.

<sup>20</sup> Hawa ha Deus mozihikik ana hi atsa tu tatsihikik iwaze Deus namy ahatsyhyryze bijoikpe bo myzizozoko! Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknahaze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my, bijoikpe eze pizozoko, iwa ahanamy Deus baze mopykyryk. Anaenze ahanamy ba ziksapybyri, wazazatsa ba zioknaha, ahanamy ba zikwōrō, sityhyryboarētsa ba zebyknaha. <sup>21</sup> Ahanamy Deus baze bijoikpe eze tu zeka, iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy. Iwa hỹ.

*Ahahyriziktsa soho zinymyryky.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ahyriziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Ahyriziktsa sisapyrētsa zeka amy ty tisapyrēna sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Amo tisapyrēna bo mytsaty tsimaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahahyrinymyrētsa. Ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Amy ty tisapyrēna tsimyzihikiknaha. <sup>23</sup> Ahahyriziktsa sapybyizeka ikiahatsa miwa eze tu tsimypykyknaha. Batu iktsa ziky miwa zuba. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimaha zeka amy ty tisapyrēna batu tsimyzihikiknaha.

*Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa.*

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ikia ispehatsa petoktsa bo batu tarabaja zikaha. Iwaze petoktsa hyriziktsokzawy tsimy zeka estuba harere



bo hyĩ tsimy. Usta bo batu, tsikaeni zuba akparawy. Ikia tihi:

“O estuba maku kakparawy. Usta batu, tsikaeni zuba kakparawy” tsimy. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimaha zeka, okyrysaro bo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa okyrysaro ahakparawy zeka, Deus harere bo batu yhyĩ tsimaha. Okyrysaro humo tsimyzi-hikiknahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhyĩ tsimaha. Ahanamy tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy iwaze Deus zuba ahakparawy hỹ.

<sup>25</sup> — Iwaze ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. “O amy ty sa tsimymy-disahanaha ba zikaha. Amy ty sa mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha” ba zikaha. Ahadisahawy ty tsimykarannahaze wasani. Ahasukok ty tsimykarannahaze wasani niwatihi. Ikiahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimykzonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka mysapyrēnikia niy. Niwazuba atahi ahadisahawy ty, ahapowy ty, ahasuk ty iwa ahabo nyny my hỹ.

<sup>26</sup> Piyktsa bo iktsataha! Asaktsa batu sitsohoko, ba ziksi-pariknaha, Wahoro eze sidisahawy batu izozowyky. Piyktsa batu sipokzitsi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara hỹ.

<sup>27</sup> Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze nahyrizikpo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ja ba zik kara. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba zikaha zeka, amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy skaraba asuk humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara.

<sup>28</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Isazik bo iktsataha! Isazik amytsĩ eze tu taypyk zuba. Isazik mazori ty ka pyryryk pyryryk byitaha. Sisuk ba

zikwowo. Tisapyrëna mykaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Tubabatu Saromao pehatsa tsinamyrëta. Inamy tsiziuwyrëna. Tasuk tisapyrëna korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi isazik ka abazuba tsiziurëna. Saramao suk ka jokboha ziu. <sup>30</sup> Nawaze Deus isazik humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta. Jaba okyrysaro ispitu wahatu byiri hu hana bo ja. Nepyk. Izo bo mokorobaik. Iki-ahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hÿ. Iwatahi Deus ahasuk ty nyny mykara. Amy skaraba Deus humo ahaspirikpo tsikaeni zuba! — Sesus niy.

<sup>31</sup> — Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy ty sa tsipikukunaha. Amy ty mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha.” Iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! <sup>32</sup> Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Ikihatsa batu. Deus ahazo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny my. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi ahabo nyny mykara.

<sup>33</sup> Katuktsa Deus tyryktsa soho sibo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Hawa kytsa tsimysitsumuëhÿnaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny mykara. <sup>34</sup> Iwatsahi byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Aba zuba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka amy ty tsihokdaharëna tsimaha zeka Deus pahatsumuëhÿ. Amy ty tsihokdaharëna byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aba zuba ahaspitu tsimaha. Byriri ja. Byiri mozumu zeka kyze hawa tsimaha zeka mytsaty tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, tahi pahatsumuëhÿ — Sesus niy. Iwa zinymyrynahatsa pe niy.

## 7

*Usta bo ahaharerewabymybarabyihu.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko:

— Kyze ustsá kytsa soho ty batu tyso “O atakta batu imysapy” ba zikaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kyze Deus asoho ty batu tyso. “Atakta batu imysapy” my. <sup>2</sup> Hawa ustsá kytsa soho ty tsimytsasoko atsawatu Deus asoho motsaso. Hawa ustsá kytsa soho bo mytsaty tsimy iwa Deus asoho bo mytsaty my.

<sup>3</sup> Ahatukytsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha zeka batu iksa tsimy. Iksa tsimy zeka maku wata atahi hwi piak tsibik bo iziky hyrizik eze iksa my. Hwi puho tahyryzikok eze tuze batu zikozo. <sup>4</sup> Tsimytsaso zeka “O byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik oke bo humo hu my” tsimy. Anaharere batu isapy my. Hwi puho ahyrizik eze tuze batu iksa ziky. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze aziky hyrike bo hu ty. Atsawatuze “O utakta kamysapyrēta” tsimykara. Ikia batu amysapy tsimy. <sup>5</sup> Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaze pyktahaktsa. Iwaze zuba ustsá kytsa tysitsumuēhīnaha — niy.

<sup>6</sup> — Amy ty tisapyrēna, anaharere Deus botu ahabo nipamykyso ana kino kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu tyso tsimy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu tsikuparinitsa watsa maha. Mydisahawy tisapyrēna ty batu tsikuparinitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Atsawatu amy ty tisapyrēna Deus botu ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu sibo tyso. Kyze amy ty tsipokzitsiarēna atsawy wata pazaharezatsa bo batu nyny tsimy. Atsawy watsa ty nyny tsimy zeka mysiharatonaha zuba, amy ty tisapyrēna humo batu sihyrinomyry. Iwaze amy ty tisapyrēna Deus ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa simysapybyitsa batu wabytokto zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. Asaktsa Deus wasania ty yhỹ byri nikaranaha iwaze tsimyserekek ustsá kytsa bo tsimaha — Sesus niy.

*Deus humo tsimyspirikpokonahaktsa.*

<sup>7</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Kyze batu ahape tu ahasopyk “Deus mybo piwaby ja, batu kahyrinymyry” Deus bo tsimyzapykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy humo toto tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my. <sup>8</sup> Aty isapyrënikia ty myzapyky zeka Deus ibo nyny my. Aty Deus bo piberi zeka ibo natakaha. Aty Deus bo huahua my zeka Deus piwaby hokbowy zoksapare mynakara.

<sup>9</sup> Aty ahaturke ikiahatsa izo zeka iwaze itse ipe my zeka: “O kazo atsikara ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo harahare ty ba ibo nyny ziky. <sup>10</sup> Itse ipe my zeka:

“Kazo piknu ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. <sup>11</sup> Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimyzaranaha zeka iwatsatu amy ty tisapyrëna ty ahahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Niwazuba! Azo hi bijoikpe eze tahi imysapyrënikita. Ibo hi tsimyzapykynaha zeka isapyrënikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara.

<sup>12</sup> — Kyze amy tisapyrëna ty ustsa kytsa bo niwatihi tahaktsa! Hawa tisapyrënikia ty ahabo tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu sisopyk tsimaha. Tsisapykynahaktsa! Ana soho Moises harere my. Deus sohokotsitsa kino niwatihi atsatu nitsasokonaha. Taharere hi Deus nitsasoko hỹ — Sesus niy.

### *Ske petokuruk.*

<sup>13</sup> Nisihyrinymyrykyzo:

— Kyze hokbowy jakebyita Deus bo mopupunaha! Aba Deus tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka ske jakebyita tsibik wata buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha. Usta ske buruk sinini ykarawy bo, ata ske hi tsiakiarëta, kytsa sizubarëtsa ata ske buruk mokurunaha. Ata sketa batu ihokdaha iwatsahi sizubarëtsa ataske buruk mokurunaha.

<sup>14</sup> Asaktsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Mekywatu siske. Ata ske buruk bijoikpe bo tsihokdaharëna asaktsa ata bo mokurunaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha. Sakurëtsa. Ata ske buruk kytsa batu sizuba mokurunaha, batu sizuba hokbowy wata paku maha — Sesus niy.

*Deus sohokobyitsa soho pinymyryky.*

<sup>15</sup> Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa kaske buruk pão pão byitaha sisopyk iwaze asa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus harere zimyikinaha. Ahabo mozumunahaze ahaharerez-iuwy watsa, batu ba asaktsa parinita watsa batu sisapy maha. Kaske buruk tsimykurunaha zeka batu siakparawy, kaharere bo hÿbyri tsimaha zeka anahi mozi-hikiknaha, iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! <sup>16</sup> Hawa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha humo tsipimytsatyhykynaha, “O isapy byizeka sispihikbatakanahatsa” tsimaha. Pisapybyinahaze simyspihikbatarëtsa tsipinymyrynaha. Wihara batu tsarak taypykykze iktsa tsimaha zeka katsa hi: “Atahwi isapy byizeka” tsimaha. Hwi batu sapy byizeka ihara kino niwatihhi batu itsârâk. Tahwi ty umaha wata “duabohotsa” watsa batu ihara ty zizykyryknaha. Maku wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka tsimysapyrëta mozik. Maku batu wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka imysapybyitatu mynakara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana ana tihi tsimykarana. Maku isapybyikita tu mykara ibo iktsa tsimahaze “O atakta batu wasani mytsaty mykara” myhyrinymyrytsa.

<sup>17</sup> Hwi taypykyk zeka tisapyrëna ihara kino tisapyrëna hwi isapybyita tu taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy maha. <sup>18</sup> Hwi tisapyrëna taypykyk zeka ihara kino tisapyrëna. Hwi isapybyita taypykyk zeka ihara kino

batu isapy. <sup>19</sup> Kytsa atahwi hi piwekenaha iwaze izo bo pioktsotsoknaha. <sup>20</sup> Iwaze kytsa wihara watsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo sisoho ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsimaha” my-barapetu nikaranaha, anatyhi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa — Sesus niy.

*Deus zinymyrykyta.*

<sup>21</sup> Nisihyrinymyrykyzo:

— Kytsa kabo motsasokonaha zeka “O ikia kapehatsa” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi hawa Deus mozihikik anahumo hi yhy hābyri zeka asahi Deus sapy bo ba ziknapupunaha, Deus tyryktsa ba zikyziknaha. Asazuba Deus harere bo hyhy mykaranaha, hawa Deus mozihikik anahumo zuba ma mykaranaha asa zuba Deus sapy bo mynapupunaha.

<sup>22</sup> Hana wa puruze Deus myzubaha pe my “Ikia tsamys-apyrëta” my. Usta pe “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Asaktsa hawa Deus zikzihikik naha humo batu yhy ziknakaranaha ipe:

“O mypehatsa mysapyrëtsa tsiknakaranaha wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha aharere ty kytsa bo tsiksihyrinymyryky-naha, anaro humo hyrikoso sapybara tsiksiksiwyhiknaha. Hawa kytsa zikaha bara ty katsa tsikykaranaha azikwy humo zuba. Iwatsahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha” maha.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze Deus ispe my:

“Ikiahatsaktsa batu kanyhy. Hana iknyktsa skaraba. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwatsahi kasapy bo paku pakubyitaha! Nabo pāotaha” my — niy. Iwa mymyhyrinymyryky Sesus ziwatawy.

*Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>24</sup> Iwaze Sesus tihi:

— Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo hyĩ nikara. Atakta maku wata zinymyrytatu haraharetsa bete tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo iharakorowy sapy tsioke tsihyrizizirēna bo zitsek. <sup>25</sup> Kyze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik mynawōze. Pihik wytyk ikny mynapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze batu ziknatsehpetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere bo hyĩ nikarata myhyrinymyrytsa wata my.

<sup>26</sup> — Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo batu yhyĩ ziky. Atakta maku wata ihyrinymyrybyitatu tawahoro nizukniki nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba batu ioketsehezeze iwa tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo tsikaeni zuba ziu. Iharakorowy sapy batu ioketsehezeze batu zihi bo tohi ahabyitatu. <sup>27</sup> Zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik nawōze. Pihik wytyk ikny inapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze wahoro naktsehpetokyk. Mynakbi — niy.

*Kytsa Sesus humo sipybyrētsa.*

<sup>28</sup> Sesus nisihyrynymyrybaze myzubaha sipybyrētsa. <sup>29</sup> Kytsa nisihyrynymyryze Sesus tihi:

— Uta ahape hawa tsimaha — niy. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik naha humo tsihyrynymyryrēta. Sudeutsa sihyrynymyrykytsa tihi:

— Amy ty taparaktsa nikaranaha ahape hawa ja mytsaty zuba tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere humo sipybyrētsa — O iharere wasani my — niaha.

## 8

*Sesus inakōrōrōbaikta zizororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus hara jobonita ikny inasikze myzubaha iapik niukurunaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze maku inakōrōrōbaikta Sesus bo zumu. Atakta Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk

puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporêta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ahyrinymynikita, hawa tsimyzeka tsipikzororowy — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta ihumo paik niy. Ipe niy:

— Uta pazororowy hỹ — Sesus niy. Atsoko siakôrôrôtsa nihokdanaha. Nizororo. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze Sesus zipaha:

— Wabyziuty! Sosobyitykta! Ba aty tohi bo zikt-saso. Ikia ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta! Iwa taparakta Moises ziwataha papeu humo atsatu Deus bo nyny tsimy. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo nisiwatawyky tsikzororo — niy.

Iwa Sesus inakôrôrõbaikta zizororowy.

*Sesus sodadu taparakta tsumu*êhĩtsa zizororowy.

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Sesus Kapananaũ bo zumuze sodadu Homa ibo niy. Atakta sê sodadutsa mynasipehaka. <sup>6</sup> Tatsumuêhĩtsa zizororowy tsihikik iwaze nizapykyky:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsumuêhĩtsa mohoeke. Imyziubyita tu sinini mykara. Tsimyitsapyrêta — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Sesus:

— Utakta awahoro bo my. Pizororowy — niy.

<sup>8</sup> — O kamysapybyita tu mykara kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kasikpybyrêta Sudeubytatu iwatahi ikia kabo paku pakubiyi tsimy. O myhyrinymyrykytsa tytsasozubakta! Aharere humo estuba zuba tsimyzeka katsumuêhĩtsa mozororo. <sup>9</sup> Uta kahyrynimyrêta aharere soho humo uta kino niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hỹ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hỹ sisopyk, mysipehaze: “Nabo pãotaha!” Pão atsoko motururuknaha. Utsa pe: “Pany pãotaha!” atsoko mozumunaha hỹ. Katsumuêhĩtsa pe: “Tihi tsimykta!” Hỹ my — niy.



<sup>10</sup> Anaharere Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarētsa pe tihi:

— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha sodadutsa taparakta wata my. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu — niy. <sup>11</sup> Ikiahatsa pe:

— Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarētsa kabo mozumunaha. Deus myikaha maha. Taparaktsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa situk modyhydyhykynaha Deus tuk asaktsa ityryktsa moziknaha. <sup>12</sup> Sudeutsa asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu batu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu miwa eze zuba mynapykyknaha nabo mysipaparahik. Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo anaeze mopuziukunaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahatsaputsa dydydy mykaranaha — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze Sesus taparakta sodadutsa pe niy:

— Awahoro bokta! Kahumo aspirikporēta tu hawa ha tsimyzihihik atsatu my — niy. Iwaze babatu itsumuēhītsa nizororo.

*Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowy.*

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus Peduru wahoro bo niy. Inatsukze tsaikbatatsa Peduru wapyry ihumuēzumu ibo iktsa niy. Atatsa tawanu eze nihoekik. <sup>15</sup> Iwaze Sesus iwanu bo hamuba itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo paik niyze nizororo. Ihumuēzukbyitatsa tu idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy.

<sup>16</sup> Nubaze kytsa sizubarētsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha sipiakmyitsa hyrikoso sapybara pokso. Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisipehahik. Ispe nabo pāotaha niy. Iharere pokso ziksihiknaha. Utsa kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha nisizororowybaik. <sup>17</sup> Yh̄y, hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha Sesus atsatu nikara. Tubabatu Isaijas tihi:

— Simyitsapyritsa mysizororowy. Myzubaha izikwy humo sakurētsa — niy.  
Iwa Isaijas Sesus soho tubabatu ziwataha, anahi Sesus nikara, iwatahi Isaijas harere wasani niy.

*Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Sesus myzubaha tazahara niapykyryk. Iwatahi zinymyrynahatsa pe:

— Koikny tsinaporenahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Yhỹ niaha.

<sup>19</sup> Kyze maku atakta Moises harere ziwatahaka Sesus bo zumu. Atahi:

— O tynamyhyrinymyryta uta kino ikia tuk mykara. Ikia tuk paikpa mynakara atuk mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze mynapykyknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Batu haneze tohi zikuru my — Sesus niy.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze usta zinymyrykyta ipe:

— Byikta tapara kazo bo piksizo. Tapara kazo myziykytykare — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Nihyrikosokdanahatsa arepektaha. Mohyrikosokdaze ituk kytsa piytyknaha. Ikia kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko — Sesus niy.

*Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.*

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk kokorohyk niaha. <sup>24</sup> Atsoko zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Hyritsik inawōkō. Pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Pihik ty asiba tsaraha inaharek. Asiba nitaboknaha. Sesus kino tsapukteze zurubaka. <sup>25</sup> Iwatsahi zituzutuzukunaha ity zipopowynahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehatsa batu iksa ziky! Tsimymybabakanaha — niaha.

<sup>26</sup> — Amy pokso ahapybyrëtsa. “Sesus batu imypokzitsiu” tsimaha — niy. Kyik niy:

— O zopoktsa akso byitaha! Niwazuba, pihik pykty! — niy. Zopoktsa atsoko pañ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudi byri. Jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba.

<sup>27</sup> Kytsa sipybyrëtsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— Atakta Sesus aty skaraba. Zopoktsa pihik aha iharere humo ziwabynaha pyk niaha. Aty skaraba Sesus — niaha.

*Sesus kytsa petoktsa hyrikoso sapybara situk pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhik.*

<sup>28</sup> Kyze amykta taba bo byu niaha. Kadara eze tu. Tsaraha ty byuzo niyze makutsa petoktsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha. Sihumo sakyriukrëtsa ziknakaranaha kytsa sipokso sipauktaba ba harakmo zikaha. Mytyk sisapy niaha anaeez hudik ziknakaranaha. <sup>29</sup> Sesus okeryk ziktorktonaha. Atsoko kakaik niaha:

— Amy skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aba sinini ykarawy bo ja tsimymypeha. Bykyzehu zuba tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>30</sup> Na bytykarezetu pazaharezatsa sizubarëtsa hara sukpetara humo tahadisahakanaha. <sup>31</sup> Kyze hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo nizapykykynaha:

— O sinini ykarawy bo myty pehabyity, tsimysiksiwyhik zeka pazaharezatsa bo tsimymypeha — hyrikoso sapybara niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus ispe:

— Nabo pãotaha. Pazaharezatsa bo za — niy.

Kyze hyrikoso sapybara kytsa ekze ziponahaze nitururuknaha. Pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetoho bo inatururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha. Niakbabaiknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino tahawahi nihokdanaha. Batu sibo zukzo niaha. De.

<sup>33</sup> Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze hi sihudikhudikwy bo nitururukiknaha. Kytsa bo nipamykysonaha. Hawa Sesus hyrikoso sapybara ty nisisiksiwyhik anatyhi nipamykysokonaha. <sup>34</sup> Kyze anahudikhudikwy ezektsa sizubarêtsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Inakozorenaha. Ibo zumukunahaze asa tihi:

— O tsiksizokta! katsa mybaze ba ziktare. Tsimy-parakta! — niaha. Iwaze niparak.

## 9

### *Ityrykniakbata pão zikybyita Sesus zizororowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohykzo tahudikhudikwy bo koikny nipozo. Kaparanaũ tahudikhudikwy bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. <sup>2</sup> Kyze kytsa ityrykniakbata ibo zebykyryknaha. Ityrykniakbata pãozikybyita tawanu bete niy, ituktsa iwanuze zebykyryknaha. Sesus siharereziuwytza pe:

— O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta” tsimaha, ikiahatsa humo kakurêta — niy. Iwaze Sesus ityrykniakbata pe:

— O katse tsipunihikrêtakta! Amysapybyri tsikykara Deus pe: “batu yhy” tsimy. Iwahatu paokzohik. Amysapybara ty kahumo niokzohik — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa anatyhi ziwabykynahaze tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Deus soho tsiharerewabymybarêta. Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Deus zuba pahaokzohik. Atahi zuba “kahumo niokzohik” mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha.

<sup>4</sup> Kytsa anawahi mytsaty nikaranaha ana kino Sesus tsihyrinymyrêta iwaze ispe:

— O hawa tuza kytsa. Amy humo sa mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>5</sup> “Iwaha tu pahaokzohik” my zeka tsihokdharêna. “Kyikytkta” my zeka, ana kino niwatihi tsihokdharêna. <sup>6</sup> Iwatu utakta Deus zikpehata wyzik niwatihi my — niy. Ityrykniakbata pe:

— O papeha kyikytkta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta! — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze atsoko itarikto tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksiki. <sup>8</sup> Kytsa ana humo nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

— O ikia humo ka mykurêtsa. Ikia maku bo zikwy nyny tsimy iwaze anawa niy. Ikia hi ityrykniakbata nipazyryk tsizororowy. Iwa ty ka batu tyny — niaha. Iwa hỹ.

*Mateus Sesus hapik niukuru.*

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze ske buruk maku Mateus inarokota bo iktsa niy. Atakta siokyrysaro bykwy sapy baze ziknadyhyky anaeze tarabaja ziknakara. Sesus ipe niy:

— Panykta katuk! — niy. Hyỹ niy. Kyikyk niy. Sesus hapik niukuru ituk zinymyryky. <sup>10</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Mateus wahoro bo niaha. Anaeze tadisahakanaha. Kytsa siokyrysaro bykyktsitsa sizubarêtsa ustsaktsa simysapybyitsa kytsa simymyjanikitsa iwa Sesus tuk tahadisahakanaha. <sup>11</sup> Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere soho sihyrinymyrêtsa ana bo iktsa niahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Amo skaraba ahahyrynymyrykytsa nawa kytsa tuk maha. Siokyrysaro byktsitsa tuk tumy pikukunaha,

simysapybyitsa tuk tahadisahakanaha, batu wasani my — niaha.

<sup>12</sup> Siharere Sesus ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyrëtsa hyrity watsa niy. Sakurëtsaktsa myzororowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyrëtsa zuba myzororowytsa bo pomonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu simysapyrëtsa moziknaha iwatahi ikzumu kahumo simysapybyitsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. <sup>13</sup> Iwatahi simysapyrënikitsa bo batu zuk. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik simysapybyitsa bo, asahi tahamysapybara pimoewynaha — niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha — Tyharape pokzi tsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihikik, tsipaharapepokzi tsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihikik hÿ — Deus niy.

— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba at-satu my. Ana harere humo mytsatzyiutaha! — Sesus niy.

*Amy humo kytsa mymyzunaha Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zmunaha. Ipe:

— Katsaktsa hauk habiytsa tu tsizurukunaha, Pariseutsa niwatihi hauk habiytsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysonaha. Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahakanaha. Amy skaraba atuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu mywatu hauk habiytsa — nikananaha.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha tumy pikukunaha. Isukzata situk tu sydikrëtsa maha. Kyze isukzata moparakze ituk kytsa batu siaku iwatsahi hauk ahabyitsa maha. Uta bijoikpe bozoze katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwatsahi haukabyitsa maha — Sesus niy.

<sup>16</sup> Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha Sesus nisi-hyrinymyryky. Ata tihi:

— Batu aty tohi panu ezytyk izyzykyha humo isuk ibyky humo ba zikzutsunaha. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Isuk ibykta tu panu ezytyk tatu mymyibaik.

<sup>17</sup> — Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba sir-ara hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu my. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok niy. Mopokobaik. Isuk ibykta pimyibaik iwaze duabohotsa tsik mypukuba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk hi tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusuku. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrëna maha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizorowoy. Jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyrizikpowy.*

<sup>18</sup> Kyze Sesus sibo nipamykysokoze maku ibo zumu. Sairu inarokota, atakta Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa. Sesus bo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporëta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo, kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta. Ikia atsyhyrype ty ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Yhÿ niy. Iwaze Sesus iapik niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi situk niukurunaha.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze wytyk iapik niukuru. Tsimyitsapyrëtatsa. Ispu byri ahabyitatsa. Batu pyk ziky. Dose ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyrëtatsa ziknapykyk. Atatsa ibo izumu. <sup>21</sup> Atatsa tape tu nikara — O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze ipapatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus tasukpe bo atatsa bo iktsa niy. Ipe niy:

— Kaste askyrypunihikoktsa! “Sesus pikzororo” tsiky. Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpoze azorowoy — niy. Atsoko ispu inapyk. Nizororo.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze Sesus taparakta wahoro bo paku niy. Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa nipuziukunaha. Nipukarakanaha. Berekzetsa ty nipamykyzunaha. <sup>24</sup> Sibō iktsa niyze ispe:

— Ahasuka byitaha! Nabo pāotaha! Tatsa ste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubaka tu — niy. Anaharere humo ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Zimiyjakanaha hazi nikaranaha. <sup>25</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa ape bo zipoiknahaze Sesus taparaktsa ste wanusapy bo zumu. Itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Nahyryzikpo. <sup>26</sup> Kytsa ana soho nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy kytsa nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

*Sesus petoktsa sihyryzikubyitsa nisizorowoy.*

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze petoktsa sihyryzikubyitsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa zihuahuakanaha:

— O Deus zipehata, Dawi tsekokatsa tymypokzitsikta! Tymytsumuēhikta! — niaha.

<sup>28</sup> Sesus iwahoro bo inatsukze sihyryzikubyitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

— Ahahyryziktsa mysizorowowyzik anatyhi yhỹ tsimaha. Kazikwy humo tsimyspirikponaha — niy.

— Yhỹ tsimaha. Azikwy humo myhyryziktsa tsimykozozonaha — niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Iwaze Sesus sihyryziktsa ty tsikatsika nikara. Ispe niy:

— Amy tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu my. Ahahyryziktsa mysizorowoykta! Kahumo ahaspirikporētsawy ahahyryziktsa zorowoy.

<sup>30</sup> Iwaze nikozozonaha. Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabyziutaha! Hawa ahabo iky, soso byitaha — iwa ispe niy.

<sup>31</sup> Asaktsa myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

*Sesus iharerebyita zizorowoy.*



<sup>32</sup> Kytsa nitururuknahaze usta maku, Sesus bo zioқты-  
hyryknaha. Atakta ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere  
ziky. <sup>33</sup> Iwaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara iharerebyita  
ekze ziksiwyhik, nabo pāoty niy. Iwaze maku taharereke  
ihyrikoso sapybara nihokda naha humo. Kytsa sipy-  
byrētsa Sesus zikwy humo asaktsa:

— Hawa mykara. Nawa ty ka katsa batu ityny Isareu eze  
tu — niaha.

<sup>34</sup> Pariseutsa Moises harere sihyrinomyrētsa:

— Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ihumo  
ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik atahi tazikwy ty ibo nyny  
my — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

*Sesus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.*

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Sesus nanabyitaba bo inaukuru. Ihudikhudik-  
wytsa myzubahatsa sizubarēna iwa niukuru. Deus wa-  
horo eze kytsa nisihyrinomyryky, kytsa Deus tyryktsa  
moziknaha ana soho nitsasoko. Deus wasania ty nit-  
sasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy, ustsа kytsa  
siakubyitsa nisipunihikwyky. Iwa Sesus nikara. <sup>36</sup> Sesus  
kytsa sizubarētsa bo iktsa niyze sihumo tsimypokzit-  
siarēta. Tapetu isopyk:

— Paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha batu siaku.  
Hozipyrykzatsa watsa, hozipyrykzatsa siperynomyry-  
byitsa hỹ — mytsaty nikara.

<sup>37</sup> Mytsaty nikaraze zinomyrykynahatsa pe:

— Waratok eze tsizubarēna niubaranaha. Wihara ni-  
jakuk. Sitsumuēhĩtsa batu sizuba. Wihara myzibakanaha  
tsumuēhĩtsa batu sizuba. Kytsa sizubarētsa wihara watsa.  
Waratok tsihitsa Deus wata my — Sesus niy. <sup>38</sup> — Iwatsahi  
waratok tsihitsa pe:

“Ikiakta tsumuēhĩtsitsa waratok boktsa! Tysizozik-  
naha. Wihara bo tysipeha” maha. Nawa tihi Deus

bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa tsihitsa pe: “O waratok boktsa” wihara niakuk, ikiahatsa Deus pe “O kytsa sizubarëtsa humo wasania ty batu tywaby sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu ikia kytsa siboktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha” iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Sesus niy. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

## 10

### *Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy. — Pany! Kazikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze hyrikoso sapybara mybarawy ezektsa pororo nakaranahaze ispe: “Nabo pãotaha” tsimaha. Hyÿ maha. Kazikwy humo tysiksiwyhiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino simyitsapyrëtsa kazikwy humo tsimysizororowynaha, kytsa siakubyitsa tysiakuwykynaha kazikwy humo sispihkrëtsa moziknaha iwa tsimahaktsa! — niy.

<sup>2</sup> Sesus sakzohotsa nisiwatawyhik. Tapara Simaõ Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ädere niwatihi, Tsiaku, Sebedeu tse itsy Suão niwatihi ziwatawy. <sup>3</sup> Piripi, Baratoromeu, Tome, Mateus okyrysaro byktsa, Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu. <sup>4</sup> Simaõ Kanaã ezekta, Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo zioқтыhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

### *Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka.*

<sup>5</sup> Asaktsa dose kytsa nisipeha. Atahi:

— Ahatukytsa boktsa kytsa! Tsipiksinahaktsa! Ske buruk Sudeutsabyitsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha. Samarija ezektsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha ahatukytsa bo zuba tsipiksinaha. <sup>6</sup> Asaktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa batu ske buruk nawa sizaratsa nikaranaha. Sudeutsa kahyrinymyrywy bo batu yhÿ zikaha, iwaze sizaratsa

watsa niwatihi. <sup>7</sup> Ske buruk tsimyzurukunahaze nisihobyknahatsa pe “Abaka myzubaha Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” tsimaha.

<sup>8</sup> Simyitsapyrëtsa tyszororowynahaktsa! Niakbanahatsa tynasihyrikzikonahaktsa! Kytsa nibibibaiknahatsa sakõrõrõtsa humo tyszororowynahaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa asahi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha tysiaksiwyhiknahaktsa! Deus hi sapyhaty ahabo nyny mykara iwatsahi myzubaha bo isapyha ty nyny tsimaha tsysitsumuëhĩnaha. <sup>9</sup> Okyrysaro ty koro koro byitaha! <sup>10</sup> Ske buruk tsimykurunahaze ahaborohobyitsa ty! Wanuty pu pu byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! ahahumokta tyzuba tsimaha. Ahapyrysuk ty estuba zuba korobyktaha! Ahazozowy ty wabehyryk wabehyryk byitaha. Amy tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi kytsa ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyrikzitsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha.

<sup>11</sup> Tsipomokonahaze myzubaha bo anahudikhudikwy ezektsa ahape maha: “Kawahoro bo pakutynaha” maha zeka yhĩ tsimaha. Iwahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Ituk tsimytarenaha. <sup>12</sup> Ata wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze iwa tsimaha “O wahoro ezektsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimaha ‘Myzo tysisapywyky ahumo sakurëtsa moziknaha’” tsimaha. <sup>13</sup> Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha wahoro ezektsa Deus wasania ty yhĩ mykaranaha zeka sakurëtsa moziknaha. Wahoro ezektsa Deus wasania ty ahabyizeka batu siaku moziknaha. Ikiyahatsa hi ahakurëtsa tsimyziknaha.

<sup>14</sup> Asaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabyi zeka, ahaharere bo waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimykurunaha. Tsimykuruzonahaze ahapyrysuk ty bok bokyktaha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatõ mysiwatawy. “Tahudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu hĩ” my. <sup>15</sup> Hanawa puruze Deus aparak-

baha soho motsasoze, hawa ha ty kytsa tisapyrëna nikaranahaze “O wasani nikaranaha” my. Utsa kytsa hawa ha ty batu isapy nikaranahaze “O simysapybyitsa nikaranaha” my. Iwa purunahaze asaktsa Sodoma ezeaktsa humo tsihokdarëna, Korora ezeaktsa humo kino niwatihi tsihokdaharëna. Anahudikhudikwy anaeze Deus wasania ty batu hÿ nikaranaha tsihokdaharëna baba — Sesus niy.

*Sesus sininikarawy soho isukyrywy kino niwatihi nisi-hyrinymyryky.*

<sup>16</sup> Mytsatzyziutaha! Nanabyitaba pahapehaka ikiahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa parinitsa ahatur maha. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Wohorektsa watsa sispirikporëtsa siwatsa kytsa bo tsimytsatzyziukunaha. Amytudutsa watsa batu sakyri, ikiahatsa siwahatsa batu ahakyri tsimaha!

<sup>17</sup> Pykyhytutaha! Sudeutsa siharerewabynahatsa pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa sidyhydyhywytsa bo anaeze hwitsa ty pahakikinaha. <sup>18</sup> Kytsa sipehatsa, sikapitãotsa kino niwatihi sibo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa siokerykze Deus wasania ty sibo tsimytsasonaha. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwabynaha.

<sup>19</sup> Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimytsasonahaze Deus pahatsumuëhÿ. Iwatsahi ahaharere ty Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha. Ihumo ahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ. <sup>20</sup> Ikiahatsa zuba batu tyso Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk iwaze wasani tsimytsasonaha. Atahi ahaharere piakse nawa pahatsumuëhÿ. Ihumo ahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ.

<sup>21</sup> Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Kytsa situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysiooktyhyryknaha, tsipahabawynaha. Iwa situkytsa tahabawynaha. Wastuhu Deus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha iwaze myharape

metuwykynaha. Izotsa siharereziubyitsa tu sihyrytsa mysioktyhyrykyknaha iwaze tahabawynaha. Ihyrytsa niwatihi sizotsa humo tahakyrikinaha Deus harere humo sisukyrytsitsa bo tysioktyhyknaha tahabawynaha. <sup>22</sup> Sizubarëtsa kahumo batu siakparawy iwatsahi ahabo niwatihi batu siakparawy. Ikiyahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa tu iwatsahi kytsa aha humo batu siakparawy. Atakta tybyi zuba niy kahumo tispirikporëta babata. Aty kaharere bo hyÿ mynakara zeka iwaze sinini my atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

<sup>23</sup> Estuba hudikhudikwy eze pahasukyrykynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakiknahaktsa! Anaeze pahasukyrynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakik. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik. Bykyze bijoikpe bo modo. Tapara ahahyryzik-tsokzawy tsipipyknahaze zuba mybarawy bo myziksizo. Uta mozumuze ikiahatsa Deus wasania ty tsimytsasonaha. Isareu ezektsa bo batu ahapyk.

<sup>24-25</sup> Abaka pahahyrynymyry hawa kytsa sisopyk ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka kawata tsipinymyryky. Aty pinymyrykyta batu puëtsik ziky. Pinymyryziu zeka tahyrynymyrykytsa wata mozik. Estuda mopyk zeka tahyrynymyrykytsa wata mozik. Tahyrynymyrykytsa ihumo tsakurëta. Sitsumuëhÿtsa niwatihi. Maku sitsumuëhÿtsa puëtsik tatu ipehatsa ihyryzikwani. Sitsumuëhÿtsa tapehatsa watsa mozik zeka ipehatsa ihumo tsakurëta.

Kytsa mytukytsa taparakta soho “Atakta Beserebu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa” maha. Iwa mypehatsa motsasonaha zeka amy skaraba mytukytsa mysinaropykyknaha. Kytsa sisoho sinaro ty batu isapybyikia motsasokonaha. Iwaze asaktsa ziksukyrykynaha ikiahatsa niwatihi, ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka pahasukyrykynaha.

*Aty pokso sa mypyby.*

<sup>26</sup> — Iwaze sihareziubyitsa bo ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu mynakaranaha bykyzehu myzubahatsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa ha ty kytsa akbyibatu mopamykysokonaha humo sizubarëtsa pinymyrykynaha. Hawa ha ty imysapybara mynakaranaha humo aibani sizubarëtsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. <sup>27</sup> Hawa ha ty ahabo motsaso kytsa papatu bykyzehu sizubarëtsa bo opykani tsimytsasonaha.

<sup>28</sup> Kytsa pahabanaha zuba sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Ikiatsa pahabanaha. Bykyze batu zikaha. Ba amy tohi ahabo zikaha. Ahahyrikararawy ba ziksibanaha. “Aty pokso sa mypybyrëtsa.” tsimaha. Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsaksa! Ata zuba kytsa sinini ykarawy bo nasipehaka. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsa! — niy.

<sup>29</sup> — Amy ty piyk huak ty okryrsaro ty tsipisihyrykzo. Estuba zuba ja. Yhÿ. Piyk estuba zuba zibeze zeka ahazo tsihyrinymyrëta. Yhÿ niy. Deus hi piyktsa humo ba zikspiriktsokda. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, iokzeka sipokzitsarëtsa.

<sup>30</sup> Ikiatsa ja. Deus ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Tsihyrinymyrëta babata. <sup>31</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa pokso ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ahabo mykaranaha ahapyby byihu ja! Deus okzeka ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iokzeka piyktsa sipokzitsarëtsa ikiahatsa pokzitsiuwy abazuba. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hÿ — Sesus niy.

*Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my ana soho humo nisihyrynyryky.*

<sup>32</sup> Ikiatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

— Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha zeka uta kino niwatihhi bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

— Atakta katukta pinyky my — niy. <sup>33</sup> Ikiahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

— Sesus batu kanyhy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

— Atakta batu kanyhy my — niy.

*Sesus humo metutu niyziknaha.*

<sup>34</sup> — Mybarawy bo inasik kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Tozeka ja kytsa astsabanitsa ja tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa kaharere bo hỹbyri tsimykarannahaze metutu mykaranaha. <sup>35</sup> Itse tazo batu iakparawy. Izo Deus harere bo hỹ mykara, itse batu, iwatahi tazo humo batu iakparawy. Iste taje humo batu iakparawy. Ije Deus harere bo hỹ mykara iste batu iwatahsahi taje humo batu iakparawy. Iwapyryza ihyrytsa iokeza batu iakparawy. Atatsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykara ihyrytsa iokeza batu, iwazahi ihyrytsa iokeza humo batu iakparawy. Iwa katukytsa kaharere humo metutu mynapykyryknaha.

<sup>36</sup> Maku iwahoro ezektsa sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha.

<sup>37</sup> Amakta zeky izo ije izotsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa. Aty zeky itse iste ihyrytsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa my. <sup>38</sup> Sinini tsimahaze tu tsikahazoziknaha! Aty zeka iharapatawyhyta tasukyry buruk piskek zeka mohyrikosokda atahi nikara. Ikiahatsa tihiktsa! Katuk babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka sinini tsimykarannaha! Pabeze tsihikiknaha zeka kahumo ahaspirikpo batu pyk tsimaha. Tsikspirikpotohinaha kahyrynykyryk sinini tsimaha.

<sup>39</sup> Aty tabo zuba mytsaty myze: “O utakta ba zik hyrikosokda tapara Sesus bo batu yhỹ iwatahi Sesus soho ‘batu kanyhy’ ” my, atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi

mynapykyryk. Atakta Sesus humo sinini my zeka atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, ipauk baze mynapykyryk tsakurēta my — Sesus niy.

*Sesus tisapyrēna* ty tatuktsa bo nyny mykara.

<sup>40</sup> — Aty ahape:

“O kawahoro bo pakutynaha. Mytuk tsipadisaha hỹ” my. Atakta kabo hi mykara. Ikiahatsa tsasohokotsa tu kabo mynakaranaha. Deus bo mynakaranaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata tu Deus bo mynakaranaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>41</sup> — Aty Deus sohokotsa pe my “O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Mytuk tsipadisaha” my. Atakta Deus sohokotsa tuk Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. Atahi maku tsimysapyrēta bo atakta Deus harere bo hỹ mykara. “Pany! Kawahoro bo pakutyny tsimy” my. Iwa tsimysapyrēta humo, atahi tsimysapyrēta Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. “O sibo mysisapywyky” — Deus my.

<sup>42</sup> — Aty zeka pihik ty katukta bo nyny my zeka atahi katukta bo nyny my iwaze Deus isapyha ty ibo nyny my hỹ — niy.

## 11

*Suão Batista tsumuēhĩtsa* Sesus bo zumunaha.

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe nitsasobaze niukuruzo. Karireja bo niukuru. Anaeze Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze Suão Batista sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze, Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata niyzik hawa nikara ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze wastuhu zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pany pāotyny Sesus boktsa! “Ikia Deus zapehata ja” ipe tsimaha — niy. <sup>3</sup> Iwaze Sesus bo niukurunaha. Ibo zumunahaze asa tihi:



— Tapara Suão tihi: “Deus zipehata mozumu” niy. Ikia Deus zapehata ja. Usta ja tsipiperykynaha — Suão zinymyrynahatsa niaha.

<sup>4</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Suão bo tsipiksizonahaktsa! Hawa ha bo ik-tsa tsimaha, hawa tsiwabynaha ana ty hi Suão bo typamykysonahaktsa! <sup>5</sup> Sihyrikubyitsa myhyrikzoronaha. Siekbyritsa pitabakanaha. Kytsa sakörörötsa humo nibibibaiknahatsa mozororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa piwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyrikzoponaha at-satuzo niaha. Asaktsa sinamybyikitsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha, Deus wasania ty sibo motsasoko. Iwa Suão bo typamykysonaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>6</sup> — Tsakurêta atakta kasohe ty “O atahi Deus bo kytsa mysioktyhyryk” my. Batu iaku atakta kasohe ty “O atahi Deus zipehata ja. Batu kanyhy my” — niy. Iwa batu tyso.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuk-nahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysoko. Suão soho nitsaso atahi:

— Jerukbara bo tsikurukunahaze Suão harere tsiwaby-naha. Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Estuba hwi tsibik wata zopok humo wăkwăk nikara. Maku iwata batu iktsa tsikaha. Suão Batista ta hwi tsibik byiwata niy. <sup>8</sup> Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Maku tisukziurêta bo tsikaha. Batu. Kytsa sisukziurêtsa sipehatsa wahoro sihezōni eze mopykyknaha. Suão batu tsinamyreêta wata — niy.

<sup>9</sup> — Kyze amo skaraba jerukbara bo tsikny tsihikiknaha Deus harere sohokotsa bo tsikaha. Yhỹ, Suão Batista Deus sohokotsa hiba. <sup>10</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha. Deus tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha! Katsumuêhĩtsa Kiristu haraze iakzo-hota itsyhyryze pikymy. Hawa kytsa ske buruk pizozik-banaha pykyhytuty iwata ihumo pikymy” niy. Iwa Suão

Batista soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, abazuba atsatu niy.

<sup>11</sup> Tsiwabytoktonaha! Kytsa sizubarētsa botu nipupu-rukuknaha Suão Batista imyhyrizikwani niy. Iwatuze aty Deus tyryktsa mozik, atahi wasania ty my zeka yh̄y my imyhyrizikwanikita mozik Suão batu.

<sup>12</sup> Suão Batista motsasoko zumuze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Abaka Sesus izumu kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha, zikwy humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo iwa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tapara Suão izumu, Deus sohokotsa, Moises harere kino niwatihi iwa Deus tyryktsa soho botu nitsasonaha.

<sup>14</sup> Siharere bo yh̄y tsimahaze Suão Erias wata. Hawa nikara Erias wata. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Erias soho nitsasoko atsatu nikara, Suão zumuze atsatu nikara.

<sup>15</sup> Ana kino tsiwabynahaze wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

<sup>16</sup> Atahi:

— Abaktsa kytsa sa hawa, uta pahawatawyky. Jaby-itsa watsa maha. Jabastsa mowakyrikinaha kōparas-apy eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo huahua nikaranaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

<sup>17</sup> “Katsaktsa tsipamykyzukunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Kyze katsaktsa tsikzehirawatahakanaha kytsa watsa nirata humo tapokzi.

Ikiahatsa ba zikpunaha, mytuk batu huehue zikaha” ni-aha.

Hawa jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha wastuhu batu siak-parawy tahaoktsīnaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha.

<sup>18</sup> Suão Batista zumu. Zumuze hauk habiyita tu niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Kytsa isoho “O atakta ihyrikoso sapybara tuk mynapykyryk” mybarapetu niaha.

<sup>19</sup> Kyze utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik ahabo ikzumu. Mydisahawy pihauk. Duabohotsa tsik piku. Kasoho kytsa tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha. Atakta titsaurêta. Okyrysaro byktsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu iakparawy my” niaha. Jabyitsa watsa. Iwa abaktsa kytsa Deus hyrinymyrywy babaha soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

*Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.*

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sihudikhudikwy ezektsa nisibetsakak. Anaeze amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Simyitsapyrêtsa nisizororowy. Niakbanahatsa ihumo inahyrizikponaha. Iwatsa tu ihumo batu sispirikpo iwatahi nisibetsakak.

<sup>21</sup> — O hudikhudikwy Tsoratsĩ inarokoha. Anaezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha.

O hudikhudikwy Beseza inarokoha. Anaezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Anatu kazikwy zinynaha. Atsatu zeka Tiro ezektsa mykara. Atsatu zeka Sodoma ezektsa niwatihi mykara zeka tubabatu siezektsa Deus harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana kino zimowynaha. Iwaze siakubyitsa izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tyty humo iwa kytsa bo ziwatawyky-naha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zerekaiknaha.

<sup>22</sup> Bykyzehu Deus kytsa simysapyrêtsa pe: O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrêtsa, kyze simysapybyitsa pe: O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha my. Nawa zuruze Tiro ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Sodoma ezektsa niwatihi jokboa zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykaranaha, ba zik zororonaha.

<sup>23</sup> O hudikhudikwy Kaparanaũ inarokoha. Ana Ezek-  
tsa mytsaty nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa abazubatsa tsi-  
moziknaha” iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus hi  
sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Kaparanaũ ezektsa kahumo  
sispirikpobyitsa tu amy ty kytsa batu zikaha situk ikykara.  
Atsatu zeka iky Sodoma ezektsa humo Deus takyri humo  
batu koro. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Deus kytsa soho motsasoko Sodoma  
ezektsa sinini mykaranaha, Kaparanaũ ezektsa kahumo  
sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha, Deus sinini ykarawy  
bo mysipeha.

*Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo niy.*

<sup>25</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykyso:

— O kazo abazubata. Ikia hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa.  
Ikia hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Ikia zuba wasani  
tsimykara. Tapara hawa tsimykara sihyrinymyrẽtsa bo  
ziokpitsĩ. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinymyrẽtsa papatu  
batu isty watawy. Asaktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu sibo  
hi tsiksiwatawyky. Hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawy. Kytsa  
jabasitsa watsa tsiksiwatawyky. Asaktsa batu simyi. <sup>26</sup> Iwa  
tsimyzihikik iwatahi “O tisapyrẽna” kazo my — Sesus niy.

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo zinymyrykynahatsa pe  
niy:

— Deus kazo hi anamy ty kabo nyny niy. Ba aty tohi ta ja  
itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo babata. Niwatih ba aty tohi ta  
ja kazo ziky ikatahi itse babata ziny. Asa kino mysiwatawy  
tsihikik. Iwa hỹ — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze Sesus myzubaha pe niy:

— Panytaha! Kabo tyzumunahaktsa! Ikiyahatsa  
batu ahaku ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokbyitsa ikiahatsa kino  
kabo panytaha! Iwaze kahumo ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha.

<sup>29</sup> Kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha. Utakta zinymyrykynahatsa

tuk kakubyrisorokrëta uta kamysapyrëta bazimyi iwatsahi katuk tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha, katuk tsimynapykyknaha. <sup>30</sup> Kaharere humo batu ihokdaha. Kamyspirikpowy ahape tisapyrëna sihumo ahapyby byihu ja iwatsahi kamysopykwy tsimahaktsa — Sesus niy.

## 12

*Sesus Sudeutsa nawa zuruze sibirykywy soho nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze nawa zuruze tabyrykyze Sesus waratok bo niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa siarapa zumu iwatsahi tiriko inasibakanaha. Nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha. <sup>2</sup> Pariseutsa sibo nikozonahaze Sesus pe niaha:

— O iktsa tykta! Ikia tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykaranaha. Amo skaraba niwa mykaranaha. Nawa zuruze tabyryky eze Deus harere humo katsaktsa batu tarabaja zikaha. Ana kino Moises harere tubabatu nimyhyrinymyryky — niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa taparakta Dawi niy baija ahahyrinymyry. Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwatahaka. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparëtsa tuze Deus wahoro bo inapupunaha.

<sup>4</sup> Deus wahoro bo nitsukze atsikara waha zibyk, ana hi Deus bo ky zituha. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi: “Ana atsikara waha kytsa batu hauk zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Dawi zio, itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo ka ja batu ahahyrinymyry — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — Ahahyrinymyrëtsa nawa zuruze tabyryky eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro eze tarabaja nikaranaha. Moises harere humo “batu tarabaja maha”

zikipamykysokonahatsa siraratsa nisiba. Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatsatu wasani ziknakaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Utakta ahatuk kamyspirikpowy ezytyk abazuba my, ahasopykwy Deus wahoro soho nepykyknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka “Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihikik, tyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihikik” niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka ana harere inymyry baba, anahumo hi zinymyryky-nahatsa bo batu ahasapybyi.

<sup>8</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino nawa zuruze tabyryky eze tsihitsa ikyzik, nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze pipehaka my — Sesus niy.

*Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.*

<sup>9</sup> Kyze Sesus niparak Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. <sup>10</sup> Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. Wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi motsasonaha — “Sesus hawa imysapybara ty mykara” iwa motsaso tsihikiknaha. Nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi ipe:

“Mybyrykywy pomoze tahabyi mopykyryknahaze maku tsipizororowy wasani ja. Moises harere humo tsipizororowy zeka wasani ja” — niaha.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Aty hozipyrykza estuba zuba zeka. Nawa zuruze pororo mykara tahabyi mopykyryk hozipyrykza wytyk hoke bo mynatokoro zeka hawa tsimy. Hozipyrykza bo iwaze atsoko ity paik my. <sup>12</sup> Hozipyrykzatsaktsa myraratsa zuba. Makuta Deus humo ka tsipokzitsiarēta. Iwatahi kytsa pitsumuēhī. Nawa puruze tahabyi mopykyryk kytsa mysitsumuēhīnaha zeka wasani my — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Atsipa ty kabo nynytyny — niy.

Maku tatsipa ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik. Usta tsyhyrype wata nyzik. Sesus itsyhyrype zizororowy.

<sup>14</sup> Pariseutsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahaokanikinaha, niunaha. Asa zuba nipamykysonaha — Hawa skaraba Sesus tsipibezenaha — nikaranaha.

— *Sesus katsumuēhītsa* ity ziwatawy — Deus niy.

<sup>15</sup> Siharere soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta iwatahi ana ekze kuorē niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa simyitsapyrētsa nisizororowyba.

<sup>16</sup> Nisizororowyze ispe niy:

— Hawa mykara kytsa bo soso byitaha — niy. <sup>17</sup> Iwa niy. Iwatahi amy ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu nikara. Ta ziwataha Deus tihi:

<sup>18</sup> — Atakta katsumuēhītsa utakta ibo piwatawy.

Ihumo kakurēta hiba. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta.

Kahyrikoso ibo pipeha ituk tawahi mynapykyryk,  
kahyrikoso ituktu mynapykyryk ihumo kazikwy ituk my.

Kasopykwy tisapyrēna kytsa bo my.

Hawa mozihikik aparakbaha bo motsaso.

<sup>19</sup> Ba zikaha pebetsak sizubarētsa tuk batu kakaik my,  
batu aty tohi ske buruk ba zikaha pebetsak.

<sup>20</sup> Kytsa asaktsa siakubyitsa hwi tsibik wata ihumo sipuni-hikrētsa moziknaha.

Asaktsa batu siaku izo mybeke ta hyrity wa ihumo sakurētsa moziknaha, sihumo batu imyi.

Myzubaha kaharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha mozihikik.

<sup>21</sup> Kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispirikporētsa maha — niy. Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu Sesus soho ziwataha aba zuba atsatu my.

*Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksi-wyhik mybarapetu nikaranaha.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze kytsa maku ihyrizikubyita Sesus bo zioқты-  
hyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita ihyrikoso sapy-  
bara humo. Sesus zizorowoy iwatahi inataharerezo,  
iwaze iktsazo niy. Tsakurēta niyzik. <sup>23</sup> Hawa Sesus niy  
kytsa sizubarētsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Nimypyby-  
baiknaha. Asahi:

— Tozeka ja Deus zipehata, tozeka ja taparakta Dawi  
tsekoka — nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa ana hi ziwabynahaze asa kino:

— O Beresebuhu Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara  
pehatsa zikwy humo Sesus maku zizorowoy. Izikwy  
humo hyrikoso sapybara nisipehaka — mybarapetu  
nikaranaha.

<sup>25</sup> Hawa ha humo mytsaty nikaranaha Sesus tsi-  
hyrinymyrēta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Ityryktsa asa zuba niharapebakanaha zeka nepyk-  
naha. Nawaze kytsa metutu niakmyinaha. Wahoro eze-  
ktsa moharapebakanaha zeka mopyknaha. Hyrikoso sapy-  
bara wahoro ezeke watsa. <sup>26</sup> Iwahatu Satanas tatyryktsa  
mysibaka zeka mopyk. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik  
zeka iwaze atahi metutu mozik iwaze mopyk. Batu  
sipehatsa my.

<sup>27</sup> Ikiyahatsa iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha “O tahi  
Beserebu zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik”  
tsimaha niy. Utakta hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik  
zeka Beserebu humo ahatuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa  
ja. Aty zikwy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa  
hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwatsahi atuk  
zinymyrykynahatsa pahawatawynaha, uta batu izikwy  
humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik ana humo  
pahawatawy. Ahatuk zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi  
Satanas zikwy humo ba hyrikoso sapybara ziksiksiwynaha  
batu zikaha.



<sup>28</sup> Utakta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhik. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik abaka Deus tyryktsa ahatuk mozumu ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo botu hyÿ mykaranaha.

<sup>29</sup> Batu aty tohi tsipaikrëta wahoro bo mytsukze inamy piakse. Batu zik. Taparaka tsipaikrëta ziakwaraka iwaze iwahoro bo mytsuk, inamy piakse.

<sup>30</sup> Aty batu katukta kabete batu yhÿ niy. Aty katy tsumuëhÿ byizeka kytsa Deus bo batu mysiockyhyryk atakta metutu myzapyk batu katukta. <sup>31</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha Deus mysiockzohik, siharerebyitsa ty Deus mysiockzohik. Aty zeka Deus hyrikoso pisapybyiki zeka ana hi Deus ba ziockzo. Atakta amy ty tisapyrëna “batu sapy” mykara Deus anahumo hi ba zikspiritsockdatawy batu zik.

<sup>32</sup> Aty skaraba Deus zipehata soho pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus mysiockzohik, aty Deus hyrikoso humo pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus ba ziockzowy. Imysapybara ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ba ziockzowy ziknakara — Sesus niy.

*Hwi wihara kino niwatihî nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>33</sup> — Kyze hwi tisapyrëta zeka wihara bobatu zeka tisapyrëna. Hwi batu sapy my zeka wihara batu isapy. Wihara humo hwitsa soho tsinymyrynaha. Uta hwi tisapyrëta wata, hawa ha ty mykara tisapyrëta. Hawa ha ty mytsaty mykara wasani wihara tisapyrëna waha.

<sup>34</sup> Ikiatsa pyryhyktsa watsa tsimaha. Pyryhyktsa batu simysapy maha. Ikiatsa kino niwatihî ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. “Katsaktsa mysapyrëtsa tsimaha” mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwa batu tyso tsimaha. Mysapyrëtsa tu zeka hawa ha ty wasani zuba mytsaty

tsimykaranaha. Hawa kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩnaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atakta imysapybyita tu zeka amy ty batu sapy mytsaty mykara ana humo hi imysapybyitsa ty mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi tsimoziknaha.

<sup>35</sup> Mysapyrẽtsa tu zeka isapyha ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myharere tisapyrẽna tsimaha. Atakta hwi tisapyrẽta wata wihara niwatihi tisapyrẽna my. Katsa mysapybyitsa tu zeka hawa batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myharere batu sapy tsimaha. Atakta hwi batu sapy wata my, wihara niwatihi batu sapy my.

<sup>36</sup> Hana wa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze abazubatsa Deus bo amy skaraba tahaharere nitsasonaha. Wastuhu tahaharere batu sapy ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Utsa tahaharere wasani ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Abazubatsa tahaharere soho Deus bo motsasonaha. <sup>37</sup> Taharere humo Deus tihi: Sihareresapyrẽtsa pe: “Ikia tsamysapyrẽta” my. Sihareresapybyitsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Iwatsahi ahaharere humo pykyhytutaha! — Sesus niy. — Hwi wihara batu metutu zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaharere niwatihi batu metutu zikaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana kino tsimoziknaha, iwa hỹ — niy.

*Sizubarẽtsa iwatahawy nizapykykynaha.*

<sup>38</sup> Kyze asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa Pariseutsa niwatihi Sesus pe:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta! Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty tsimyktsa ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha — niaha.

<sup>39</sup> — Batu yhỹ niy. Abaktsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kape tsimaha “Watahatykta” tsimaha. Batu

yh̃y my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy Sonas bo niy ana hi pahawatawy ana humo kino pahahyrinomyryky.

<sup>40</sup> Sonas piknu pũetsikbyita hakoke eze niapykyryk harakykbyi zuru. Anawahi Deus zipehata wytyk eze harakykbyi hi puru. <sup>41</sup> Sonas Ninewe ezektša bo Deus harere nitsasokoze asaktsa:

“O mysapybyitsa tsimaha. Imysapybara tsimoewynaha” niaha. Asaktsa hanawa puruze Deus kytsa mynasihyrizikpowynahaze abaktsa kytsa bo asahi ahape: “Batu wasani tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha” maha. Ninewe ezektša Sonas nitsasokoze iwatsahi Deus harere bo hỹy nikaranaha. Abaktsa kytsa Deus wasaniha bo batu yh̃y zikaha. Utakta abazubata kaharere bo batu yh̃y zikaha.

<sup>42</sup> Hanawa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze Seba tyryktsa pehatsata atatsa mynahyrizikpoze abaktsa kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my. Atatsa nokponi niukuru. Soromao harere tawaby. Tsihyrinomyr̃eta harere piwaby tsihikik. Soromao hyrinomyry baba tisapyr̃ena. Kaharere hi abazuba Deus wasaniha soho tisapyr̃enikia — Sesus niy.

*Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizo.*

<sup>43</sup> — Ihyrikoso sapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Maku wahoro wata, atakta ihyrikoso sapybara sapy nikara. Hyrikoso isapybara tseheha bo pitabaka. Taty byryhabyita tu hana eze tabyrywy myziberiki. <sup>44</sup> Iwaze tapetu isopyk:

“Piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikzoihik atabo hi piksizo” my. Kyze anasapy bozo. Zumuze batu ihyrikoso sapybara. Iwaze wahoro bo itsarawybyita wata. Tsiziur̃ena wahoro itsytsykyha niy. Maku wahoro wata niy.

<sup>45</sup> Kyze niparakzo. Hyrikoso sapybara nisihobykzo. Utsa bo, sete ispe my:

“Panytaha! Katuk tsimahaktsa. Maku bo tsimaha” mykara. “Atakta anaeze mysapy ziknakara. Ibo pororo tsimykaranahaktsa! Ituk tsimypykyknaha” niy. Iwa hyrikoso sapybara simysapybyikitsa maku bo nisioktyhyryk. Maku tuk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara maku batu iaku ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk. Abaka tisukatsihikrêta babata iakubyikita hyrikoso sapybara oito humo. Iwa ikiahatsa niwatihi batu simysapy tsimaha — Sesus niy.

*Sesus je itukytsa iwatsa ibo zumunaha.*

<sup>46</sup> Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze taje tukytsa kino niwatihi zumunaha. Batu ibo zikzumunaha, kytsa pokso ba zikzumunaha. Asahi:

— Katsaktsa Sesus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha — niaha. <sup>47</sup> Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

— Aje atukytsa niwatihi ape baze maha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy. <sup>48</sup> Sesus:

— Aty skaraba kajebabatatsa hawa hatsa skaraba katuk kytsa babatsa — niy.

<sup>49</sup> Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy:

— Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asahi kaje watatsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarêta kaje watatsa mykara. Asaktsa katukytsa watsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarêta katukytsa watsa mykara. <sup>50</sup> Aty zeka kazo bijoikpe eze tu iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykara asahi kajebabaza katukytsa babatsa — Sesus niy.

## 13

*Sesus nisihyrinymyryky mysipariknahaze ky soho.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze nawa zuruze Sesus wahoro eze zoi. Karireja pihikzotsabyri baze nidyhyky kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus tyryktsa soho nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>2</sup> Sizubarêtsa

ibaze niriktotohokonaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha bo takoro, anaeze dyhy niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa zarape sak eze niriktotohokonaha iharere ziwabykynaha. <sup>3</sup> Nisihyrinomyry. Nipamykysoko atahi nisihyrinomyryky. Hawa kytsa mektsaktsa Deus harere humo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hyỹ nikaranaha ustsaktsa batu yhyỹ nikaranaha ana humo hi nisihyrinomyryky. Atahi:

— Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Atahi nisiparikik. <sup>4</sup> Nisiparikikze ske sak buruk wastuhu natsukunaha asaktsa piyktsa zumukunaha nisihorozukbaiknaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze mektsatu nisiparikikze harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iaksukpe bete tu zipokonaha iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha harahareziktsa humo niakbabaiknaha. <sup>6</sup> Batu siharatatsaka. Iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze ustsata nisiparikikze inikoso bo hi inatsukurunaha. Tahaypykyknahaze, ini saha humo hi batu tahatypyk, niakbabaiknaha.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze ustsata riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunahatsa. Niahatsahi tahaypykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopobainaha. Asahi niubaranahaze tirĩta riktsa. Ustsata niwatihi niubaranahaze sesēta riktsa. Ustsaktsa niubaranahababa sē riktsa. Sizubarētsa hiba riktsa ty siytyk tisapyrēna bo nisiparikik. Iwa hỹ.

<sup>9</sup> Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutaha! — niy.

*Hawa Sesus nisisipirikpoko.*

<sup>10</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo niaha. Asa zuba ibo nipamykysokonaha:

— Amy skaraba riktsa soho kytsa tsimysihyrinomyryky — niaha.

<sup>11</sup> — Deus kaharere ahabo piwatawy tsihikik pahayrinomyry tsihikik. Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky. Ikiyahatsa kasoho ezytyk humo yhyỹ

tsimaha. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Utsa batu. Iwatahi tsasohowy humo tysihyrinymyryky. <sup>12</sup> Aty zeka kaharere tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky Deus ibo mopamykysotohi my. Atakta pihyrinymyrytsihik zeka mopamykysotohi. Aty zeka kaharere batu ihyrinymyry batu ihyrinymyry za. Batu amy tohi Deus ibo ba zik pamykysozo. Hawa ha ty botu zinymyry ana kino pispiriktsokda. <sup>13</sup> Iwatahi tsasohowy humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Asaktsa ikt sazuba maha batu sihyrinymyry. Piwabykynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry. Kaharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. <sup>14</sup> Hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mykaranaha. Atahi: “Tsiwabykiknaha batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ.

Tsiksisuparaikiknaha batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ” niy.

<sup>15</sup> Asaktsa kytsa batu simytsatyhy piwabynahaze tahaty spioki zuzuk sisopyk,  
iwatsahi batu waby zikaha. Iwa hawa wasani abaka batu iktsa zikaha, hawa wasani abaka batu ziwabynaha.

Iktsaziu maha zeka hawa wasani mytsaty maha.

Piwabytoktonaha zeka, simysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha.

Iwaze Deus simysapybyiri ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik iwaze mysizororowy – niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka abaktsa kytsa soho, asahi kaharere piwabynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry tsihikik.

<sup>16</sup> — Ikihatsa ahakurẽtsa tsimaha. Hawa motsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho tsiwabytoktonaha ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Hawa mykara ana kino iktaziu tsimaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Iwatsahi ahakurẽtsa tsimoziknaha. <sup>17</sup> Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa, asaktsa

Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha niwatihi hawa ikiahatsa tsiwabynaha ana kino ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Amy ty iktsa tsimaha ana kino ziny tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi kaharere tsinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa hi kabo iktsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

*Hawa siriktsa soho ty mymyhyrinymyryky.*

<sup>18</sup> — Abaka wabytoktoktaha! Amy ty tsasohowy sipariktsa soho pahawatawy. Asaktsa kamyspirikpowy ezytyk humo hyÿ maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

<sup>19</sup> Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa. Asahi Deus wasaniha piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze Deus harere ziakse. Kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsatuze Satanas Deus harere ziakse piyktsa hyrity watsa, iwatsahi Deus wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>20</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa asahi harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa. Taparaka wasaniha ziwabykynahaze sakurëtsa. <sup>21</sup> Iwaze riktsa wytyk supe bete inatsukunahatsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Tsihokdahařëna zeka Deus harere bo batu yhyÿ zikaha, iharere humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere zimyijakanahaze Deus wasania ty zerekek-naha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa hyrity watsa inikoso bo inatsukunaha. Wasaniha piwabykynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy mozihikiknaha zuba. Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi wihara waha batu jakuk.

<sup>23</sup> Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha hyrity watsa. Utsa kytsa Deus

harere ziwabynahatsa watsa. Deus wasaniha piwabyz-iukunaha. Piwabynahaze iharere humo sispirikporëtsa Deus harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk. Wastuhu niubaranaha tirĩta riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha sesëta riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha sē riktsa. Sizubarëtsa hiba — niy. Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hyĩ mykaranahaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha wihara nijakuk naha waha. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk piwabykynaha iwaze tysihyrynymyryky.

*Towahaditsa soho humo kytsa nisihyrynymyryky.*

<sup>24</sup> Kyze usa soho sibo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrynymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Maku tsuhuk bo riktsa nisiparikik. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrëna waratok buruk nisiparikik. <sup>25</sup> Unata zurubana-haze isukyrytsa itsuhuk bo izumu. Kytsa papatu towahaditsa nisiparikik, tirikotsa tazahara buruk towahaditsa nisiparikik, nesepykze ziksizo. <sup>26</sup> Kyze tiriko zipokona-haze towahaditsa tuk zipokonaha. Tiriko towahaditsa tuk tayhapykyknaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze tsumuëhĩtsa tsihitsa pe “O mypehakatsa riktsa tisapyrëna zuba atsuhuk eze tsiksiparikik. Hawa sa towahaditsa tiriko tuk taypyknaha” niaha.

<sup>28</sup> “Kasukyrytsa iwa niy, atahi towahaditsa nisiparikik” niy. Iwaze sitsumuëhĩtsa tihi:

“Towahaditsa sa tahaboboknaha” niy.

<sup>29</sup> “Batu. Towahaditsa tsimysiboboknaha zeka tirikotsa tuk tu tsimysiboboknaha byri tsinasiboboknaha. Si-haratatsa tuk tu nisiakwarabaiknaha. Byriktsa!” <sup>30</sup> Abaka niwatihi zitahaypyknaha. Aibani tirikotsa muanahaze tu kytsa mysipurunaha. Ispe my:

“Tapara towahaditsa tysiboboknahaktsa! Tsimysi-boboknahaze haĩhaĩ tsimaha, izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha.



Kyze tirikotsa tysipurunaha katirikododowytsa bo tysizozonaha” my.

Yh̄y niaha. — iwa Sesus tiriko soho towahaditsa niwatihi nitsasoko. Aty Deus harere bo hȳy mykara zeka tiriko watsa. Aty Deus harere bo yh̄y habyi zeka towahaditsa watsa my ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky.

*Sirikbuzubyitsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tyryktsa sirikbuzubyitsa watsa. Mostarada riktsa watsa niy. Maku waratok eze ziparikze. <sup>32</sup> Ziktsa buzubyitsa tuze ziponaha. Taypykze hwi pūetsikbyita mozik. Tisarapatsazubar̄eta. Iwaze piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha — niy.

Iwa nitsasoko hawa Deus tyryktsa sizubar̄etsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada nisiubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysiubaraka.

*Atsikara pytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.*

<sup>33</sup> Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Deus tyryktsa atsikara pytowy hyrity waha. Wytyk tiriko tsizubar̄ena ty, iwaze ipytowy ty tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze nitsakyky iwaze napytoko. Abahi atsikara ziharazoko — niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho. — Taparaka Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba. Aibani nanabyitaba kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

*Taparaka iokpits̄i hatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>34</sup> Iwaze Sesus isoho tsizubar̄ena myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwa Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze isoho humo

zuba nipamykysoko. <sup>35</sup> Iwa niyze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha atsatu nikara. Deus sohokotsa tihi:

— Uta isoho humo kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

Isuknihybyize Deus ispirikpowy iokpitsĩ

abaka kytsa mysihyrinymyry isoho humo — niy.

Deus sohokotsa, tubabatu ziwataha iwa Sesus atsatu nikara.

*Hawaha towahaditsa soho humo nimyhyrinymyrykyzo.*

<sup>36</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarẽtsa nisierেকে wahreno bo nitsuk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Hawa ha sa tiriko towahaditsa soho mybo tytsasoziu — niaha. Iwaze sibo nitsasoko. <sup>37</sup> Aty wata ja:

— Tiriko riktsa itsuhuk eze nisiparikik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, tawata atakta riktsa nisiparikik, utakta Deus harere ty mysihyrinymyryky.

<sup>38</sup> Itsuhuk mybarawy ezektsa watsa. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrẽtsa Deus tyryktsa watsa ituktsa maha. Towahaditsa hi Satanas tuktsa watsa.

<sup>39</sup> Sisukyrytsitsa towahaditsa nisiparikik atakta Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa watsa. Ziubara mybarawy nepykze wata astatu my. Asaktsa nisiubara mysipurunaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa watsa maha. <sup>40</sup> Towahaditsa tysipurunaha izo bo tysioktsot-soknaha iwaze Deus Satanas tuktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

<sup>41</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik, utakta bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuẽhĩtsitsa mysipeha mybarawy ezektsa bo my. Asaktsa kytsa mysimiwynahatsa asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha. <sup>42</sup> Izo bo tysioktsot-soknaha, sinini ykarawy bo tysipaparanaha. Anaeze niakmyinahatsa tahatsaputsa ty dydydy mykaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mopuziukunaha.

<sup>43</sup> Iwaze kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha wasani mykaranaha haramwe haneze watsa. Jekyrikoso watsa maha. Deus tuktsa soho “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa” my. Kytsa niwatihi sibo iktsa mahaze “O simysapyrëtsa” mykaranaha. Deus tahazo tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha — Sesus niy. — Kaharere tsipiwabynaha zeka tsiwabytok-tonaha — niy.

*Maku tisapyrëna tsipokzitsiarëna zikaha naha humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.*

<sup>44</sup> Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Deus tyryktsa tisapyrëna tsipokzitsiarëna waha ty. Maku tsuhukze tisapyrëna tsipokzitsiarëna zikaha. Atsoko ziytykikzo ziokpitsihikzo. Tsakurëta anamy tsizubarëna okyrysaro humo zihuak. Iwaze itsuhuk tsihitsa bo, itsuhuk okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze tisapyrëna ty tsipokzitsiarëna ziakse. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka sakurëtsa maku wata, atakta tisapyrëna tsipokzitsiarëna ziakse niy.

*Maku perora tisapyrënikia ty zuba ziakse naha humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.*

<sup>45</sup> Kyze Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Deus tyryktsa maku wata atahi peroratsa ty ziakse. Perora haraharezipyryktsa sipokzitsiarëtsa. Perora tisapyrënikia ty zuba ziakse tsihikik. <sup>46</sup> Perora isapyrënikia zikahaze tanamy tsizubarëna okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze perora isapyrënikia ziakse. Perora humo tsakurëta my. Ikiahatsa ahakurëtsa iwatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

*Tõhõryk soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.*

<sup>47</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus tyryktsa tōhōryk waha my. — Piknutsa tōhōryk bo sasabyitsa sizubarētsa piknutsa inapupukunaha.

<sup>48</sup> Inahareknahaze piknutsa hokyktsitsa nimyra eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Piknutsa nisinykynaha sisapyrētsa ty nataba sisapybyitsa ty natabaha niaha. Piknutsa sisapyrēnikitsa ty ka peryk bo nisipupukunaha. Piknutsa sisapybyitsaktsa ty ka nisipaparakanaha.

<sup>49</sup> Mybarawy mopykze iwa my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa mozumunaha. Kytsa simysapyrētsa asaktsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Simysapybyikitsa kino niwatihi metutu mykaranaha.

<sup>50</sup> Simysapybyikitsa izo bo mysioktsotsoknaha sinini ykarawy bo maha. Anaeze simysapybyikitsa tahatsapu ty dydydy mynakaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mynapuziukunaha — niy.

*Ibyky harere tsiwabynaha, hawa ha ty abaka harere tsiwabynaha ana humo kino tsinymyrynahaktsa kytsa.*

<sup>51</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Kaharere ja tsinymyrynaha — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

<sup>52</sup> — Kyze niwazuba asaktsa zinymyrykynahatsa batabsa Deus tyryktsa tuk sihyrinomyrykytsa moziknaha. Wahoro tsihitsa watsa, anamy zozowy eze wahoro ezektsa bo nyny my. Iwata sinymyrykytsa kytsa bo mysihyrinomyrykynaha. Hawa ty botu ziwabynaha Moises harere mysihyrinomyrykyzo kaharere ezytyk humo kino niwatihi kytsa mysihyrinomyryky aba zuba anasoho piwabykynaha — niy. De.

*Sesus Nasare eze.*

<sup>53</sup> Sesus nitsasobaze anaeze niparak. <sup>54</sup> Nasare bo niukuru anaeze hi taypykyryk naha bo zumu. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Ihumo sipybyrêtsa. Asa tihi:

— Atakta hawa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy babaha ja. Aty ja zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara. Aty zikwy sa ituk mynapykyryk — niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>55</sup> — Hwitsa bikitsa tse ja. Hawa skaraba Maria ije. Hawa skaraba Tsiaku, Sudas, Soses, Simaõ ahatsa itukytsa maha. <sup>56</sup> Ituk kykyryk mytuk mopykyryknaha ja. Iwaze izikwy ihyrinymyrywy babaha iwa hana eze sa zinymyryky — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu sispirikpo.

<sup>57</sup> Ihumo kyze ky sisopyk. Sesus ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus sohokotsa harere piwaby-naha. Atakta tahudikhudikwy eze tuze ka batu wasani zikaha. Tawahoro ezektsa tu zeka batu wasani zikaha. Itukytsa tukze ka batu wasani zikaha — niy.

<sup>58</sup> Sesus Nasare eze tu zikwy batu watawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Nasare eze tu batu zik. Kytsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatahi zikwy batu watawy.

## 14

### *Suão Batista hyrikosokdawy.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehakatsa Sesus soho ziwaby. Sesus zikwy humo nikara amy ty kytsa batu zikaha izikwy humo nikara ana ziwaby. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze Erodes tatsumuêhītsitsa pe:

— O atahi Suão Batista, inahyrizikpo iwatahi tsizik-wyrêta amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara — mytsaty ahabyi nikara.

<sup>3-4</sup> Tapara Suão Erodes pe niy:

— Ikia Deus harere humo batu hỹ tsimy. Deus harere humo usta oke ba ziaксе. Ikia ja. Atsy oke Erodias tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy. Batu wasani tsimy — nikara. Ana harere humo Eroses takyriki. Kyze Eroses sodadutsa pe:

— Suão tyzioktyhyknaha! Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tytsahurukiknaha. Anaeze tsipawaranaha — niy.

Hyỹ niaha. Iwa hỹ.

<sup>5</sup> Eroses Suão zibeze tsihikik. Kytsa Sudeutsa humo batu zik. Kytsa Suão soho:

— O atakta Deus sohokotsa my — nikaranaha. Iwatahi Eroses batu tybeze, kytsa mymyhudizunaha pokso.

<sup>6</sup> Iwaze Eroses ipurukwy zumuze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tummy tsizubarēna nikymynahaze. Imyikaha humo tumy tsizubarēna nikymynahaze sizubarētsa siakzohotsa huahua niaha. Sizubarētsa imyikaha bo zumunaha. Erodias hi Eroses oke my. Atatsa ste tsarawybara bo kytsa okze nikariki. Kytsa sakzohotsa okze nikariki atatsa humo nakokonaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwaze Eroses ihumo tsakurēta iwatahi ipe niy:

— Amy tsimyzihikik kabo tsimyzapyky zeka atsatu abo nyny my — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze Erodias tatsapusare tsihikik. Suão harere humo iwaze tatsa taste pe:

— Suão harek ty tuzapykyky — niy. Iwaze ije harere humo atatsa tihi:

— Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy. Aidy mypewy eze iharek ty kabo nyny tsimy iwaze nihyrikosokda my iwahi mozihikik — niy.

<sup>9</sup> Kyze Eroses tisukatsihikrēta. Sudeutsa ihumo ba ziktahakyrinaha. Iharere Deus bo nitsaso, anaharere sakzohotsa okze niwatihi nitsasoko, ana ty kino mytsaty nikara. <sup>10</sup> Iwatahi sodadu pe:

— Suão Batista harek ty bokokik ty! Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo tsimy anaeze isoik buruk bokokik ty. Iharekty kabo wabehyrykty — niy.

<sup>11</sup> Yhỹ niy. Suão Batista harek ty bokokik mypewy eze korohyk niy, niytahi atatsa bo wabehyryk niy. Kyze atatsa taje bo nyny niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Suão zinymyrykynahatsa zumunaha sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zumunaha inury zuba ziytyknaha. Iwaze nitururuknaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Hawa niy Sesus bo nipamykysonaha.

*Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa* nisidisahawyky.

<sup>13</sup> Sesus Suão soho ziwabyze niparak. Pihikzotsabyri bo. Iwaze ituktsa tuk tsaraha bo kokokorohyk, jerukbara bo koikny niaha, batu aty tohi isapy bo niaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa isohowy zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi, — O Sesus bo tupaktsa! — niaha. Iwaze ibo hara taba niukurunaha. Zitabakanahatsa tu jerukbara bo tapara zumunaha.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus tsaraha nipoze kytsa sizubarëtsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy.

<sup>15</sup> Nubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk nitsasokonaha:

— O Sesus, abaka punubaka batu mydisahawyky. Tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Kytsa tysipehakta! “Ahahudikhudikwy boktsa! Ahadisahawy tyzebykyknahaktsa” tsimy — niaha.

<sup>16</sup> — Kyzekta nabytykara ezetu. Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! — niy.

<sup>17</sup> — Katsa zuba atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba piknutsa kino petok zuba tsimaha, iwaze kino ke ba nawatsatu ba zik mydisahanaha — niaha.

<sup>18</sup> — Ana ty hi kabo wabehyryk tynaha — niy.  
Yhỹ niaha.

<sup>19</sup> Iwaze Sesus sizubarëtsa pe:

— Dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! Parakbaha dyhy dyhy tahaktsa!  
— niy.

Hyỹ niaha. Towahaditsa sisapyrëtsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Iwaze atsikara ty piknutsa ty iwahaty okok niyze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe:

— Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa — niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. — Sibonyny tahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarëna niyzikik nyny nikaranahaze kino hawa zuba ja nikara. Piknutsa kino niwatihi, sizubarëtsa nisisukniwy.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O tsikmyksorokbanaha — nikaranaha. Tahadisahabanahaze itsatsakyhy ha jerehe peryktsa eze zipukpukunaha dose peryktsa zinymyrykynahatsa inasihareknaha.

<sup>21</sup> Kytsa, sïko miutsa tahadisahakanaha. Wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sizubarëtsa tahadisahabanaha. Abazuba hiba.

*Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze aidy Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Tsaraha boktsa! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny typunahaktsa kytsa! Bykyze pomo — niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik koikny zitsikzanaha. Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa nisipeha:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! — niy. Nitururuknaha. <sup>23</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa nitururukbanahaze Sesus tapetu isopyk:

— Kazo bo mopamykysoko. — Kyze hara bo nido. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zunubakaze ata zuba Deus bo nipamykyso.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze, ziturikinahaze zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy hyrity waha niyzik zopoktsa humo.



<sup>25</sup> Zokorobyitu Sesus sibo zumu. Miwa botu kytsa pihik-zotsabyri tsikpukteze sibo niukuru. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. <sup>26</sup> Sibo zumubanize sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru tapokso kakaik ni-aha, sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha:

— O myhyrikoso ja — nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihikrëtsaktsa kytsa! Uta hiba — niy. <sup>28</sup> Iwaze Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa ikia hehÿ my zeka kape:

“Pany! Kabo pihik tsiksukpe buruk tynaukta” tsimy — niy. <sup>29</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Pany pãoty — niy. Iwaze Peduru tsaraha ekze niparak, Sesus bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. <sup>30</sup> Kyze zopoktsa bo iktsa niyze tsipybyrëta iwaze asiba ni-harazuk:

— O kapehatsa katy paikty — niy.

<sup>31</sup> Atsoko Sesus itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Amy pokso tsapybyrëta “Sesus batu kamypokzit-siuk” tsimy. Amo skaraba kaharere humo batu aspirikpo. Zopoktsa pokso tsapybyrëta — niy.

<sup>32</sup> Tsaraha bo kokokorohyk niahaze zopoktsa pyk niaha.

<sup>33</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze tu:

— Batu aty tohi pihik tsiksukpe buruk zitaba iwaze ikia zuba Deus tse babata. Ikia humo mykurëtsa hÿ — niaha.

*Kenasere eze simyitsapyritsa nisizorowoy.*

<sup>34</sup> Kyze pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Byu niahaze Kenasere bo niaha. <sup>35</sup> Kenasere ezektsa Sesus ziny nahaze paikpa nitsasokonaha. Siotutsa pauktsitsa pe:

— Panytaha! Ahamyitsapyritsa Sesus boktsa! — niaha. Iwaze kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

<sup>36</sup> Sizikeditsa ipe:

— O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurētsa —  
niaha.

Yh̄y niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik niahaze nisi-  
zororowy. Simyitsapyritsa sizubarētsa nisizororowybaik.

## 15

*Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinymyry.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa Moises harere humo  
zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi Serusarēhe ikny  
nitururuknaha. Sesus bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

<sup>2</sup> — Atuk pinymyrykynahatsa taparaktsa myzotsa  
sopyk humo batu yh̄y nikaranaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype  
piknaha iwaze tadisahanaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik by-  
izeka ba zik tahadisahanaha. Asahi taha ty tsyhyrype pik-  
byitsa tu ziknatahadisahakanaha iwa taparaktsa harere  
bo batu yh̄y ziknakaranaha. Batu sapy — niaha.

<sup>3</sup> — Ikiahatsaktsa ja. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus harere  
bo batu yh̄y zikaha tahanymyrywy humo zuba yh̄y  
tsimykaranaha. Batu sapy my Sesus niy. <sup>4</sup> Deus ahape niy:

“Ahazotsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahazo ahajeza  
humo kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Atakta tazotsa  
mysisapy byizeka tysibaik” Deus niy. <sup>5</sup> Ikiahatsa kytsa pe  
tihi:

“O kazo kaje kaokyrysaro ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ana  
okyrysaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwa zeka ba zahatsumuēhi”  
— tsimaha. <sup>6</sup> Anaty hi tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa bo  
tsipimyikinaha. Kytsa tahanamy tahazotsa bo pibiak  
tsihikiknaha. Ahahumo hi batu nyny maha. Iwatsahi  
ikiahatsa humo kytsa niakmyinaha.

<sup>7</sup> Ahamyspihikbatarētsa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas  
inarokota tubabatu ahasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty  
ziwataha wasani. Deus harere tihi:

<sup>8</sup> — Asaktsa kytsa ziharawatakanahatsa watsa  
 “O Deus harere bo zuba hyĩ tsimykaranaha” — my-  
 barapetu nikaranaha.  
 — Kaharere bo batu yhỹ niaha.

Hawa ha bo mytsaty nikaranaha mektsatu niy, iwatsahi  
 kaharere bo batu yhỹ.

Iwaze ziharawatakanahatsa watsa.

<sup>9</sup> Hawa ha ty kabo nitsasokonaha asahi batu ma zikaha.  
 Asahi:

“Myharere hi Deus sopyk atsatu maha” iwa kytsa bo  
 mybarapetu mykaranaha — niy.

Batu ba tahaharere zuba nitsasokonaha Deus sohokotsa  
 Isaijas Pariseutsa soho tubabatu iwa ziwataha.

*Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha.*

<sup>10-11</sup> Kyze Sesus sizubarëtsa bo huahua niy. Izumubana-  
 haze ispe niy:

— Wabyziutaha! Iwaze tsinymyrynaha. Amy ty maku  
 hauk myze ana humo hi ba zikmyi. Batu disahawy humo  
 Deus okzeka imysapybyita niyzik. Batu ba. Hawa ha  
 ty motsasoko, iharere batu mysapy motsasoko zeka ana  
 humo hi Deus okzeka imysapybyita mozik — Sesus niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— Pariseutsa aharere humo batu siakparawy ana kino  
 tsinymyryky ja — niaha.

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy iparikihi haratatsa watsa.  
 Hawa kytsa iparikihi haratatsa watsa mysibobokon-  
 aha batu iakubarahi zibobokok naha humo anawata  
 Deus sihyrinymyrywy nepyk, batu iharere humo hawa  
 asahi mytsaty nikaranaha zuba. Iwatahi Pariseutsa  
 hyrinymyrywy nepyk.

<sup>14</sup> Pariseutsa sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ihyrizikubyrita usta ihyrizikubyrita ske piwatawy zeka petoktsa mynarahanaha. Sihyrikubyitsa petoktsa wytyk hoke bo mynarahanaha. Pariseutsa siwahatsa, kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Pariseutsa humo amy ty wasani batu hỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa Pariseutsa ty arekek-taha! — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Kyze Peduru tihi:

— Asoho hawa tsipihauknaha mybo tytsaso — niy.

<sup>16</sup> — Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa myzubaha watsa kaso-  
soho batu ahahyrinymyry. <sup>17</sup> Kytsa tadisahanahaze  
siworozik bo zuba tasapy. Bykyze pikaranahaze hana bo  
ja.

<sup>18</sup> Amy ty batu imysapybara ty kytsa mozihikiknaha  
ana soho mytsaty ziknakaranaha, ana humo hi simysapy-  
byitsa niyziknaha. <sup>19</sup> Kytsa amy ty batu imysapy myt-  
saty mykaranaha zeka atsatu mykaranaha. Hawa myt-  
saty mykaranaha humo kytsa pibeze tsihikiknaha, usts-  
a okeza piakse tsihikiknaha, usts kytsa mysiwo tsihikik-  
naha usts namy piakse tsihikiknaha sityhyryboarętsa  
moziknaha. Kytsa mysimiwynaha sisoho mybarapetu  
mykaranaha. Siharerewabymybarętsa moziknaha hawa  
mytsaty mykaranaha batu imysapybara humo.

<sup>20</sup> Ana humo hi kytsa batu simysapy maha, Deus  
okzeka simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kytsa ba zik tahat-  
syhyrypetsa piknaha Deus okzeka mahani. Asahi ipe:  
“O ikia zuba tsamysapyręnikita” maha. Iwa Deus bo  
mopamykysokonaha — Sesus niy. De.

*Sesus Sudebyitatsa ste zizorowoy.*

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze Sesus Tiro bo niparak. Sidō bo kino niwatihi.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze wytyk anaezektatsa Sudebyitatsa tu ibo zumu.  
Atatsa kakaik niy. Atatsa tihi:

— O kapehatsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Kaste sinini mynakara, ihyrikoso sapybara pokso atakta pororo ziknakara iwatatsahi sinini mynakara.

<sup>23</sup> Sesus batu iharere ty batu tyso. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— O amy sa myzapykyky ikia atatsa bo nyny tsimyzeka bykyze ipe: nabo päoty tsimy. Atatsa myhapik ka mynakara batu pyk aha. <sup>24</sup> Iwaze Sesus:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata Sudeutsa bo zuba asaktsa hozipyrykza watsa batu siperynymyryhy, nizaranahatsa watsa maha, iwa hozipyrykza watsa.

<sup>25</sup> Atatsa ana kino ziwabyze ibo izumu, iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy — O kapehatsa ikia amysapyrënikita tzyiktsumuëhĩ ky — niy:

<sup>26</sup> Sesus:

— Tapara kytsa hyrytsa zitadisahakanaha bykyze zuba kytsa disahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny maha. Tapara sidisahawy ty tsikuparinitsa bo nyny my zeka batu sapy my. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa hi tapara tysidisahawynaha — niy.

<sup>27</sup> — O kapehatsa wasape tsiky. Ikia Sudeutsa bo hỹ. Katsaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsikuparinitsa watsa, amy ty Sudeutsa ty tsihik byizeka katsaktsa yhỹ tsimaha. Tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa mesa hwitsabihi pukezi tu asahi sit-satsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahakanaha. Itsatsakyhy inat-sukunahaze ana ty hi tsikuparinitsa zipyryktsa tahadisahakanaha katsa kino niwatihi amy ty Sudeutsa batu yhỹ zikaha katsaktsa yhỹ tsimaha — niy.

<sup>28</sup> — Aharere wasani my. Kahumo aspirikporëtatsa iwatatsahi awahoro boktsa! Aste pizororowy ihyrikoso sapybara botu ikiwyhik hana bo ja. Aste tsakurëtatsa hỹ — Sesus niy. Iwa hỹ.

*Sesus sizubar*ẽtsa nisizororowy.

<sup>29</sup> Kyze Sesus niparak Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak bo niukuru. Kyze hara bo nido anaeze nidyhyky.

<sup>30</sup> Kytsa sizubarẽtsa ibo izumunaha. Siekbyritsa, sihyrizikubyitsa, siharerebyitsa, simyiziubyitsa simyitsapyritsa sizubarẽtsa iwatsa nisioktyhyryknaha, Sesus paubaze isty dyhy dyhy niaha.

<sup>31</sup> Sesus nisizororowyba. Kytsa ihumo sipybyrẽtsa. Pãozikahabyitsa zitabazonaha, sihyrizikubyitsa iktsazo nikaranaha, simyiziubyitsa nizororobanaha, siharerebyitsa nipamykysozonaha kytsa ana bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrẽtsa. Ana humo hi Deus bo:

— Ikia Isareu Deus my, ikia zuba Deus babata ahumo mykurẽtsa — nikaranaha.

*Sesus sizubar*ẽtsa nisidisahawyo.

<sup>32</sup> Kyze Sesus ituk zinymyrykynahatsa bo huahua niy:

— Panytahaktsa! Utakta sizubarẽtsa humo kamypokzitsiarẽta. Harakykbyihi katuk zurunaha, batu sidisahawyky niaha. Ispe my zeka: “Tsiksinahaktsa kytsa ahawahoro boktsa” iwa zeka taharapatsapyrispyk ske buruk mynarahanaha iwatahi batu isty peha siwahoro bo. Tapara sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha — niy.

<sup>33</sup> — Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Jerukbara eze batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuẽhĩnaha.

<sup>34</sup> — Hawa skaraba atsikara — niy.

— Nawa, usta tsyhyry humo petok sete atsikara niaha. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino batu sizuba — niaha.

<sup>35</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarẽtsa pe:

— Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! — niy.

<sup>36</sup> Iwaze atsikara sete aha ty okokyk niy, piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nisibykyk iwaze Deus pe:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa tsimaha. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimy — niy.

Iwaze atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihi nyny niy.

— O kytsa bo sidisahawy ty nynyntaha! — niy. Sizubarētsa bo zibiakaknaha tsizubarēna ty nyny nynyzo niaha. Ziubarawy. <sup>37</sup> Bykyze kytsa:

— O mysorokrētsa — niaha. Tahadisahabanahaze itsatsakyhy arehe zipupukunaha. Peryktsa bo pukpuk nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa bo zipupukunaha.

<sup>38</sup> Kytsa abazubatsa. Kwatero miu ahatsa kytsa, tahadisahakanaha wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa kino niwatihi iwatsa tahadisahakanaha.

<sup>39</sup> Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinaha — niy. Iwaze ziksikinaha. Ziksibanahaze tsaraha bo takoro Makadã bo niy.

## 16

### *Siwatawytsa nizapykykynaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyky-nahatsa, Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo zumunaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu ibo nizokparakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhy mozihihiknaha iwatsahi nizokparakanaha. Niharapebetsakaknaha. Iwa ipe:

— Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta watawy tsimy zeka Deus zapeha iwa katsa tsipinymyrynaha — niaha. <sup>2</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Nubaze bijoikpe tsaririha mozik zeka “O byri hyritsik ba zik nawõ” tsimaha.

<sup>3</sup> Miwa botuze bijoikpe tsaririha zatata mozik zeka “O aba hyritsik nawõ” tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Bijoikpe iwatawy humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Abaka amy ty

mykara ana kino batu ahahyrinomyry, kawatahawya batu ahahyrinomyry.

<sup>4</sup> Abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy piberikinaha asahi simys-apybyikitsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ nikaranaha. Kape tsimaha “Iwatawy tsimyкта” tsimaha. “Batu hỹ” my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy ziwatawy Sonas bo niy, ana kino pahawatawy ana kino pahahyrinomyry — niy. Sesus niparak asa zuba niriktotohokonaha.

— *Pariseutsa, Sadusitsa niwatihi sihyrinomyrywy humo pykyhytutaha! — Sesus niy.*

<sup>5</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Karireja pi-hikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahadis-ahawy humo nispiriktsokdanaha.

<sup>6</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— O pykyhytutaha kytsa! Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi simihipytowy humo pykyhytutaha! — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ana hi nitsaso atsikara humo batu tywabehyk — mytsaty ahabytsa nikaranaha.

<sup>8</sup> Sesus siharere humo tsinymyrēta iwatahi ispe niy:

— Hawa ha ty skaraba tsimypamykysokonaha. “Katsaktsa atsikara awani iwatahi anapytowy soho nitsaso” tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpoziu, “Sesus myhumo batu tsimypokzitsiuk” tsimaha. <sup>9</sup> Amy skaraba batu tsihyrinomyrykynaha. Deus zikwy kabo nyny niy ana bo hi ikiahatsa botu iktsa tsikaha iwatsa tu kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsi-spiriktsokdanaha ja. Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa “sīko miu ahatsa” bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.



<sup>10</sup> — Atsikara sete zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa kwatero miu ahatsa bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha. — Ana soho tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja — Sesus niy.

<sup>11</sup> — Amy humo kaharere anapytowy soho batu ahawabyhy. Amy humo batu ahahyrinymyry hÿ. Ikt-sasokoze Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi anapytowy humo pykyhytutaha atsikara soho batu tyso sihyrinymyrywy soho pykyhytutaha iky, sihyrinymyrywy anapytowy waha my — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Kyze itsaso Pariseutsa Sadusitsa kino niwatihi anapytowy ty batu atsikara soho, sihyrinymyrywy ana soho pykyhytutaha ispe niy. Hawa anapytowy humo atsikara inawerekbaik anawaha sihyrinymyrywy kytsa mysimiywynaha. Aba zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha.

*Peduru Sesus pe — Ikia hi Deus tse babata — niy.*

<sup>13</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Sesareja Piripi hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaninahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa kasoho paikpa nipamykysokonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata aty skaraba kahumo maha — niy.

<sup>14</sup> — Wastuhu “O ikia hi Suão Batista” mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa “ata hi Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa “ikia Seremias” mykaranaha “tozeka ja usta Deus sohokotsa” mykaranaha — niaha.

<sup>15</sup> — Ikiyahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Simaõ Peduru tihi:

— Ikia hi Kiristu Deus tse babata. Ikiakta Deus koikny bakta tu zapeha — niy.

<sup>17</sup> — O Simaõ Suãotse ikia tsakurêta hỹ. Deus zatsumuêhĩ. Anaharere kasoho kytsa humo batu ahyrinymyry. Deus kazo bjoikpe eze tu anaharere zahyrinymyry. Uta Kiristu Deus zikpehata, ata hi zawatawy hỹ. <sup>18</sup> Uta kino ape Peduru my ikia hi harahare wata my. Hawa ha ty botu nitsaso Deus hi zawatawy ana kino katuktsa sakurêtsa moziknaha. Hawa wahoro tisapyrêna my harahare humo, katuktsa sakurêtsa moziknaha aharere humo wasani. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara niwatihi katuktsa tuk myharape pehakanahaze batu kazikwy humo simyiwy.

<sup>19</sup> Aty moparak zeka myhyrizikpyryrykwytsa ty mekta botu nyny my atahi wahoro perytsa. Atawata ikia katuktsa mysipokzitsiki asahi kawahoro wata. Deus tuktsa sopyk sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani hỹ. Sisopyk soho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy hỹ. Deus hi ahaharere soho “wasani” my — niy.

<sup>20</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe — Utakta Kiristu. Abaka ana ty hi kytsa bo soso byitaha! — niy.

*Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.*

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo hawa mohyrikosokda soho mypubara ty nitsasoko. Iharere batu tsihokdaharêna. Atahi:

— Uta Serusarêhe bo my. Anaeze Sudeutsa sistaikbatsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, iwatahatsitsa iwatsa piksukyryky-naha. Sinini mykara. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus mynahyrizikpowy — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Atazubata tu zibetsakak ipe niy:

— Awatu tykta! Ana humo kino abo batu mykara, ikia hi batu sinini tsimy iwatahi anatyhi batu tyso — niy. Iwa zibetsakak.

<sup>23</sup> Sesus Peduru bo iktsaziu niy. Zipehahik:

— Nabo pāoty Satanas. Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhỹ tsimykara. Ikia kape:

“O kytsa pikbezenahaze batu yhỹ tsimy” iwatahi tsikykniki ikia harahare wata ske zihiza — Sesus niy.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Aty katuk babata mozihikik zeka. Atakta piby-ituhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsokda, amy ty imys-apybyri kino pimoewy. Pibyyituhukutu kytsa pahasapy-byikinaha yhỹ tsimaha Deus pokzi sinini tsimykaranaha mohyrikosokdata wa. Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara. Iwatsahi tsikymynahaktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

<sup>25</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Aty “O utakta ba zikyrikosokda iwaze Sesus harere bo batu yhỹ iwaze kytsa ba zikbezenaha” my. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk niy. Atakta hiba katuk babata tu kahumo sinini my zeka atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>26</sup> — Atakta tanamy zuba mytsaty mykara zeka atahi ihyrizikararawy Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk atahi tisukatsihikrēta mozik. Tanamy tsizubarēna nizihikik, anahi zihokzaba. Tahyrizikararawy kino niwatihi mohokda, batu amy tohi sihumo ba zikwak.

<sup>27</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizoze kazo zikwy tuk mynasik, bjoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa niwatihi katuk mynasiknaha. Hawa skaraba kytsa

nikaranaha mybarawy eze zikzurukunahaze sisoho motsaso. Asaktsa hawa ha ty wasani nikaranaha “O ahamysapyrëtsa” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. “O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa kytsa bo motsasoko.

<sup>28</sup> Kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byize tu tapara Deus pehatsa ahawata parakbaha moziknaha ana bo iktsa maha, Deus tyryktsa bo pinynaha bykyze mohyrikosokdanaha hawa ha ty iktsaso wasani my ana bo kino iktsa maha — Sesus niy.

## 17

### *Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakanaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze seis ziharamuze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku itsy Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitarenaha. Iwaze asaktsa harakykbyitsa iapik hara bijobonita bo nidokoknaha. Asa zuba Sesus tuktsa hara bijobonita bo niaha. <sup>2</sup> Sesus tuktsa ibo iktsa niahaze meky watu tahyryty. Iok haramwe wata niyzik. Tisukbarazarëta okoroze waha niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazabahrëta batu inyhuk. <sup>3</sup> Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa, ituk nipamykysokonaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze Peduru:

— O mypehatsa katsa ahumo mykurëtsa tsimykaranaha. Nabytykareze tu tsimytarenaha. Hawa tsimyzihikik zeka ahaparik tsipizinaha harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi, estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, iwaze usta Erias bo iwa — niy.

<sup>5</sup> Nipamykysokoze atsoko haramwe zihiza bijo satata haramwe zihiza naikny Deus yksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta katse babata ihumo ka kakurëta hỹ. Iharere tsiwabytoktonaha! — niy.

<sup>6</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere ziwabynahaze sipybyrëtsa niyziknaha. Sipybyrëtsa wytyk bo inarahanaha.

<sup>7</sup> Sesus sibo zumuze isty tuzu tuzu niy.

— Kyiktaha! Ahapyby byihu ja! — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Bijo bo iktsa niahaze Sesus bo zuba nikozoneaha.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonehaze Sesus:

— O jaba tsikynaha ty ka ja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha. Byi puëtsik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata mohyrikosokdaze mynahyrikizikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Katsaktsa asoho Kiristu Deus zipehata tsimy yhÿ tsimaha. Amy humo asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrytsa tihi: “Tapara Erias myziksizo bykyze zuba Kiristu mozumu”. Amy humo Erias aharaze izumu. Siharere ty mybo tsiyawatawy — niaha.

<sup>11</sup> — “Wasape” nikaranaha. Tapara Erias mozumuze hatsa ty ezytyk tisapyrëna mokymyky, atahi kaharaze zizokzikik. <sup>12</sup> Aba ahape Erias botu izumu kytsa ity batu sinyhy. Sisukyrytsitsa zimyjakaranaha zibezena. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik iwata sinini my piksukyrikiknaha — niy.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa sihyrinymyrëtsa niyziknaha. Sesus Erias soho batu tyso, Suão Batista Erias wata isoho nitsaso.

*Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizorowoy.*

<sup>14</sup> Iwaze Sesus Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku ahatsa iwa ustsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizonaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo zumuzonaha. Iwaze maku estuba Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

<sup>15</sup> — O myhyrinymyrytsa katse humo amypokzitsiukta! Atakta iakmyita sinini mykara izo bo naoktsok inarahaikik pihik bo niwatihi inaharazuzukikik ziknakara, iwatahi tsizororowy. <sup>16</sup> Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo ikzioktyhyryk batu tyzororowy — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus tihi:

— O katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yh̃y tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk Deus zikwy bo iktsa tsimaha kytsa batu isty tsumuēhī iwatahi ahahumo batu kaku. — Iwaze maku pe:

— Pany atse kabo tyzioktyhyk — niy.

Yh̃y niy.

<sup>18</sup> Tatse Sesus bo ziooktyhyrykze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe:

— Nabo p̃aoty! — niy. Taharere humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik itse nizororo tsakurēta niyzik.

<sup>19</sup> Kyze asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— Amo sa katsa myhumo ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhik — niaha.

<sup>20-21</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ahaspirikpo iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara ba zikponaha. Deus humo puētsik ahaspirikpo zeka ihyrikoso sapybara tsimysisukewyhiknaha. Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha zeka amy ty tsimyzapykynaha zeka atsatu ahabo nyny my. Iwa zeka hara jobonita pe. “Nabo p̃aoty!” tsimaha zeka. Ahaharere humo moparak Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaze batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Tsizubarēna ahaharere bo hỹy maha — niy.

*Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo.*

<sup>22</sup> Kyze Karireja eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisi-hyrinymyryky:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. <sup>23</sup> Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo — niy.

Iharere humo sisukatsihikrëtsa niyziknaha.

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze tsinieru zibykyknahatsa bo nyny niy.*

<sup>24</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Kaparanaũ zumunahaze Deus wahoro zubata okyryrsaro bykyktsitsa Peduru pe niaha:

— Ahyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata okyryrsaro ja bykyktsitsa bo nyny my — niaha.

<sup>25</sup> Yhỹ niy.

Wahoro bo nitsukze Sesus ipe niy:

— Simaõ Peduru aty sa kytsa sipehatsa bo okyryrsaro ty nyny maha. Situkytsa ja. Bipyritsa ja. Amy soho bo mytsaty tsimy kara — niy.

<sup>26</sup> — O bipyritsa zuba — niy.

— Niwazuba! Sipehatsa tahatukytsa siokryrsaro ty sibo batu nyny maha niy. Iwaze situkytsa okyryrsaro ty batu nyny maha. Iwatahi utakta Deus tse babata okyryrsaro ba nyny zeky, iwatatu okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny my.

<sup>27</sup> Katsa bykyktsitsa mysoho “O asaktsa Deus harere batu ma maha” nawa batu tyso. Iwaze pihikzotsabyri bo tsimy kta! Amyzowy ty pihik bo tu tsimyze taparababa piknu tsimyzezota. Isake ty zokbare tsimyze tsinieru isake eze tsimozikaha, ana ty hi mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro zubata bykyktsitsa bo nyny tsimy — niy. Hyỹ niy. Iwa hỹ niy.

## 18

*Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwazebabatu zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba imyhyrizikwani Deus tyryktsa tuk — niaha.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze kyry bo huahua niy. Ibo zumuze situk nirikto-hoko. Sesus zebyk.

<sup>3</sup> — O zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere bo wabytoktok-taha! Ikiahatsa kino tawa kyrywa zeka anawahi mozi-hikik. Jabatsa zotsa pe: “Ma” nikaranaha. Amy ty sizotsa mozi-hikiknaha atsa tu nikaranaha siharere humo, iwa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimozik-naha. Iwa ma ahabyizeka Deus tyryktsa ba zikyziknaha — niy.

<sup>4</sup> — Aty Deus harere bo hỹ my atahi jabasta wata. Hawa sizotsa jabatsa zipehaka aty tohi Deus myzipehaka atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk myhyrizikwanita mozik — niy.

<sup>5</sup> — Aty jabasta humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, atahi kaharere bo hỹ my, ihumo kakurēta. Utakta ihumo kakurēta Deus kino niwatihi tsakurēta. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha — niy.

*Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.*

<sup>6</sup> Jabyitsa kahumo sispirikporētsa, aty mysimyiwy zeka iwaze kahumo batu sispirikpo atakta imysapybyita mykara. Harahare ty pisoikañnaha iwaze pihik maporik bo tapapykik anaeze moharazukik anatyhi batu sapy my. Atakta jabasta imyitsihikik sinini ykarawy bo pipeha anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk, atahi imysapybyikita babata. <sup>7</sup> Asaktsa ustsya kytsa mysimyi tsihikiknaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa batu siakparawy iwaze mysimyi tsihikiknaha. Aty kytsa mysimyi tsihikiknaha atahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.



<sup>8</sup> Amy ty atsyhyrype humo imysapybara ty mozihihikize atsyhyrype ty iykzykiky.

Hana bo apyry imysapybara ty tsimoparak tsihikze pão pãobyity apyry ty iykzykiky! Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka atsyhyrype estuba zuba iwaze apyry estuba zuba niwatihi ana kino wasani. Ikiahatsa apyrytsa petoktsa atsyhyrypetsa petoktsa iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

<sup>9</sup> Amy ty imysapybara ty bo iktsa tsimy iwaze tsimyzi-hikik iktsa iktsabyity. Ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka ahyrizik estuba zuba wasani. Ikiahatsa ahyriziktsa petoktsa tsimaha zeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana kino wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

*Hozipyrykza nizarata soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>10-11</sup> — Pykyhytutaha! Jabastsa humo tsipiwabykynaha! Batu tyso. “O asaktsa siharereharëtsa” tsimaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tuk mopykyryknaha Deus ispe: “Jabastsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa” niy. Iwatsahi jabastsa mynasiperykynaha.

— Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa myraratsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta.

<sup>12</sup> — Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa, sê sizubarëtsa hozipyrykzatsa my, estuba myzara zeka hawa sa my. Utsa ty ka arek niy, hara buruk zitahadisahakanaha iwatahi nizarata hapik niukuru. Nizarata piberiki tyberi beri wasani ibo zuk niy.

<sup>13</sup> Myzikahazoze tsakurëta niyzik. Utsaktsa batu zara, iwaze nizarata humo tsakurëta.

<sup>14</sup> Iwatahi ahazo bijoikpe ezekta. Jabyitsa estuba ba zikzara — niy. — Deus hozipyrykza tsihitsa wata, aty Deus harere bo yhÿ habyi zeka izarata wata jabastsa

hozipyrykzatsa watsa ahazo estuba zuba ba zikzara hozipyrykza nizarata watsa. Kytsa iharere bo hyĩ maha mozihikik — niy.

*Atukytsa pasapybyinaha zeka hawa sa tsimy.*

<sup>15</sup> — Kyze Sesus tukta pasapy byizeka ituk tsimy-pamykysokonaha petok zuba typamykysonahaze imysapybara ty ibo tsiyawatawyky. “Amysapybyi ty tytsaso tsimy” tsimaha. Aharere bo yhyĩ my zeka wasani my. Atakta “O uta batu kamysapy my kasapybara ty pimoewy” my. Iwaze ata hi Sesus tukta babata iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimaha.

<sup>16</sup> Abo batu yhyĩ my zeka ustsā Sesus tuktsa atuktsa mysioktyhyryk. Ibo mysapybara soho tsimytsasokozo. Hawa tsimyzeka Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimy. Iharere tihi:

“Maku pisapybyize batu ta zuba zikumu ustsā kytsa aharere piwabyinaha. Ustsā kytsa anaharere piwabyinaha amy ty wasani zuba mopamykysokonaha iwa ustsā kytsa pokso batu mybarapetu maha.” Iwaze amy ty wasape zuba kytsa motsasonaha — niy.

<sup>17</sup> — Atakta maku ahaharere bo yhyĩ ahabyizeka imysapybara humo ka iwaze Sesus tuktsa ziknapykyknahatsa bo tsimytsasoziunaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa maku pe: “O ikia amysapybara ty batu moewy” maha. Atakta maku Sesus tuktsa harere bo batu yhyĩ my zeka ahaokze ka Sudeutsabyitsa ahasopyk ispirikpobyita tu okyrysarō bykyktsa ahasopyk.

*Hawa ahamybetesanikitsa ahasopykwy motsasonaha.*

<sup>18</sup> Iwaze ahape:

— Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani. Deus niwatihi ahaharere wasani my. Ustsā Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha

sisoho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy. Deus niwatihi ahaharere soho wasani my — niy.

<sup>19</sup> — Pahahyrinymyrykyzo mybarawy ezektsa petoktsa zuba amy ty Deus bo myzapykykynaha atsa ty ty mytsaty mykaranaha iwaze Deus kazo siharere piwabytokto amy ty myzapykykynaha atsatu sibo nyny my. <sup>20</sup> Katuktsa petoktsa harakykbyihi niwatihi mynakypyknaha zeka kahumo simypokzitsirêtsa, Deus bo myzapykykynahaze uta sipauk baze mynapykyryk — niy.

*Usta maku takyrize hawa ja piokzohik.*

<sup>21</sup> Peduru Sesus baze babatu ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa! Usta atukta kabo piksapybyriki zeka hana wa ja piokzohik. Imysapybyita tuze sete mykara zeka nawa ha sa piokzohik — niy.

<sup>22</sup> — Ba sete humo tsiptokzo tsimynakara. Imysapybara ty watu tsiptokzoikik.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze Sesus usta soho humo nipamykysoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyry. Hawa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha sibo mysiokzoikiknahaze tu nisihyrinymyryky. — Kyze ipehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuêhîtsitsa hawa sa mykaranaha sibo iktsa my, Sihyriktsokzawytsa ty pykyhytu maha zeka iktsa myze” niy. <sup>24</sup> Ana hi pikymyze kytsa tsumuêhîtsa estuba ibo ziokythyryknaha. Atakta okyrysaro tsizubarêna ziaксе, tsizubarêna hÿ, iwatahi ana hi ziserezo.

<sup>25</sup> Atakta ipehakatsa bo batu tyserezo batu ziky. Iwaze ipehakatsa kytsa pe:

“Atakta, taoke ty, tahyrytsa ty, iwatsa mysioktyhyryk katsyhyryze piktsumuêhîkînahaha kyze inamy tsizubarêna zeka okyrysaro humo tyzihuaknaha! Iwaze okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tynaha hawa ziaксе zeka piserezo” niy.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze atakta ipehakatsa iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

“O kapehakatsa kahumo tsikpokzitsikta! Ahyrizikbarasorokokta aokyrysaro ty ka abo nynyrezo my” niy.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze ipehakatsa ana harere ziwabyze imypokzitsi zumu. Atahi: “Okyrysaro ty kabo tysizotykwatatu mahani ziky” niy.

<sup>28</sup> Iwaze maku zoihik. Niparakze usta itukta tsumuēhītsa zihobyk. Atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba ibo zisirezo. Iwaze isoik humo nizobatsik zisoikzyzyky. “Okyrysaro ty kabo tysizotykwakabo nynyty” niy.

<sup>29</sup> Kyze atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zisirezo iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Atahi:

“Ahyrikbarasorokokta! Aokyrysaro ty abo nyny my” niy.

<sup>30</sup> “Batu! Abaka kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimy” niy. Iwaze okyrysarobyita hi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioiktykyryk. Nyny zikybyikita pe:

“Anaaze tutare. Kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimyze tu tsimyzoizo” niy.

<sup>31</sup> Kyze ipehakatsa usta tsumuēhītsitsa maku itukta zipedahik sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo okyrysaro tsikaeni humo zuba iiktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa bo niaha. Hawa ja nyny zikybyikita soho ibo nipamykysokonaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze ipehakatsa tihi:

“Nyny zikybyikita kabo tyzioktyhykta!” niy. Izumuze ipe:

“O ikia iakmyita! Okyrysaro ty nynyhabyita tu mahani iky. Ikspiriktsokda ahuak ty kabo batu nynyrezo. Tsikzapykykze ahuak ty mahani iky. Iki ja. <sup>33</sup> Amo sa atukta humo kawata batu amypokzitsiu. Utakta ahumo

kamypokzitsiarêta ikykara iwatahi ikia kino atukta humo amypokzitsiarêta tsimiy ikia batu kawata tsimykara” niy.

<sup>34</sup> Ipehakatsa ihumo takyriki. Iwatahi kytsa pe “Atakta maku sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo tyoktyhyryktaha! Ihuak ty kabo nynyrezo my zeka myzoik anaeze sinini mynakara” niy. Deus ahasapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik iwaze ikia ustsya kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohiknaha niwatihi.

<sup>35</sup> Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko:

— Kazo bijoikpe eze tu nawa ahasopyk my. Ikiahatsa ahatukytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha isty okzo byizeka kazo niwatihi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu pahaokzo — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ustsya kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohiknaha.

## 19

*Sesus myoke moewy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Sesus nisihyrinymyrybaze Karireja ekze niparak. Sudeja bo buburu Sorodão inarokota koikny zitsikza.

<sup>2</sup> Kytsa sizubarêtsa iapik niukurunaha, asaktsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyba.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ibo zumunaha. Asaktsa Sesus nizokparakanaha Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhỹ ana hi mozihihiknaha iwatsahi piwabytoktonaha. Kyze ipe niaha:

— Maku taoke moewy zeka Deus harere bo ja yhỹ my — niaha.

<sup>4</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus harere humo tsahahyrinymyrêtsa. Taparaka Deus mybarawy nizukni maku wytyk ahatsa nisisukni. Nisisuknize maku wytyk piakse zeka iwahahi Deus mozihihik. <sup>5</sup> Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha, tahaokke tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu

ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha. <sup>6</sup> Iwatsahi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata my. Deus tihi petoksa nisisukni iwatahi batu aty tohi sibo ziky. Batu aty tohi zipyriryky. Utsa kytsa okeza ziknasipyryrykynaha zeka iwa metutu mykara — niy.

<sup>7</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa:

— Yhÿ Moises harere ziwatahaka maku taoke perek tsihik zeka tapara atatsa soho papeu humo piwatahaka. Atahi:

“Utakta kaoke perekek abaka ikia batu kaoke tsimy.” Bykzehu atatsa perekek za niy. Moises iwa niy iwatahi maku taoke zerekek niy — niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Sesus:

— Batu. Moises ana kino ziwatahaka hawa Deus mozihikik humo batu yhÿ tsikaha. Ikiahatsa tsikauktsinaha, hawa Deus mozihikik batu yhÿ tsikaha hawa ha Deus mozihikik mybarawy nizuknize batu ahawabyhy. <sup>9</sup> Abaka ahape:

Aty taoke pimoewy zeka papeu ty atatsa bo nyny my, papeu tyhi “Utakta kaoke pe: ‘nabo pãoty!’ ” my ana hi batu mysapy my. Atatsa mekta botu zeka iwaze tabarikta perek zeka yhÿ my. Iwaze maku atatsa pe: nabo pãoty wasani za. Aty mektatsa botu tasukza zeka Deus iozeka imysapybyikia ty mykara.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa.

— Aharere bo yhÿ tsimaha zeka tsihokdaharëna, iwatsahi katsa mysukza byizeka wasani my, katsa zuba tsinapykyryknaha — niaha.

<sup>11</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa kaharere bo yhÿ maha zeka tsihokdaharëna batu sizuba pinymyrykynaha. Deus hyrikoso zuba kytsa kaharere mysihyrinymyryky.

<sup>12</sup> Wastuhu kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo batu tahasukza niaha nipupurukuknahaze iwa niaha. Utsa kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo kytsa sirikara ezektsa bobokohotsa iwatsahi ba zik tahasukzanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus tsyhyryze batu tahasukzanaha. Tapara Deus tsumuëhĩkĩ iwatsahi batu sisukza tsihik. Deus zuba kaharere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyryky. Aty kaharere bo hyỹ my iwaze ba ziksukza wasani mykara. Asaktsa kaharere tsihokdharëna zeka iwatsahi tahasukzanaha wasani mykara naha niwatihi — Sesus niy.

*Sesus jabyitsa aha niy.*

<sup>13</sup> Kyze wastuhu kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

— O Sesus myhyrytsa humo paik tsimyzeka mykurëtsa. Deus bo sitsyhyryze tsimypamykyso zeka tisapyrëna my — niaha. Batu ibo zuk niaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykatsa sisakparëtsa sizotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

— O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! — nikaranaha.

<sup>14</sup> Sesus ana humo ziwabyze takyriki.

Sesus:

— O batu “Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” batu tahaktsa! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa kino: yhỹ sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka, Deus pe: yhỹ tsimaha. Deus pe: yhỹ ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tu — niy.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk sihumo paik niy. Sipokzi Deus pe:

— O sihyrytsa tysipokzitsikikta kazo! — niy.

*Tsinamyrëta Sesus bo zumu.*

<sup>16</sup> Iwaze mykyryburukta Sesus pauk baze rikto, ipe niy:

— Myhyrinymyrykytsa. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

<sup>17</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Hawa amy ty tisapyrëna soho tsikzapykyky. Deus zuba tsimysapyrëta. Deus tuk awahi tsizasapy tsihikik zeka iharere bo hyĩ tsimy kara, Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yhyĩ tsimy kara — niy.

<sup>18</sup> — Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yhyĩ mynakara — niy.

Sesus tihi: — Ba zibezena. Mektasa okeza ba zik-sipyryknaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Kytsa soho ba zikspihikbataka. <sup>19</sup> Azotsa humo awatu ty atukytsa tysipokzitsiki. Aotutsa pauksitsa humo ty-nasipokzi tsihikik awata tynasipokzitsiki! — niy.

<sup>20</sup> — Uta jabasize tu ahare humo wasani ziknakara. Amo tohi my, usta harere bo yhyĩ — mykyryburukta niy.

<sup>21</sup> — Tsimysapyrëta tsimyzihikik zeka anamy ty nyny-baik anamy ty okyrysaro humo huak ty! Iwaze aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nynybaik tsimy iwaze anamy hi bi-joikpe eze tu tsimy. Anamy hi mynapykyryk ikia Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk. Bykyze Pany! Kapikta tynao — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Ana harere ziwabyze tisukatsihikrëta niyzik. Tsi-namyrëta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yhyĩ niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus pauk baze tatu niparak.

<sup>23</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Sinamynikitsa humo ka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdaha rëna. Asaktsa tahanamy bo zuba myt-saty mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyĩ maha humo tsihokdaha rëna. Katukta babata mozik tsihok-daha rëna. <sup>24</sup> Tsihokdaha rëna sirara kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Uta ahape tsi-namyrëta Deus harere bo hyĩ mynakara iwaze katukta babata mozik ana hi abazuba tsihokdaha rëna — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa ana ziwabykynahaze sipbyrëtsa. Sinamyrëtsa Deus bo yhyĩ aha byizeka batu aty tohi ihare bo yhyĩ my.



## Mateus 19:26      97      Mateus 19:30

— Batu aty tohi Deus bo yhỹ mynakara itukbabata za. Batu aty tohi Deus bo myzioktyhyryk ja — mytsaty ahabyi nikaranaha.

<sup>26</sup> Sesus:

— Kytsa asazubaze Deus harere bo hyỹ ana kino batu zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha, atahi kytsa mysitsumuẽhĩ iwatsahi iharere bo hyỹ maha.

<sup>27</sup> Kyze Peduru tihi:

— Katsa mynamy tserekbaiknaha ikia tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa Deus mymysapywyky — niy.

<sup>28</sup> Kaharere wasani my. Wabytoktotahaktsa!

— Hawa Deus pahasapywyky ahabo motsaso. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mybarawy bo mynasikzoze kytsa mysipeha, ikiahatsa katuk ahadyhywytsa bete modyhydyhynaha. Sizubarẽtsa katuk mysipehakanaha mybarawy ezytyk eze Isareu siparakbahatsa dose mysipehaka ikiahatsa tsiktsumuẽhĩnaha — niy.

<sup>29</sup> — Aty tawahoro perek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporẽta babata. Atahi abaka sẽ sizubarẽtsa wahoro ty nyny mykara. Iwata aty tazikeditsa myserekek zeka tatukytsa, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa iwatsa kapokzi myserekba zeka katukta babata mozik. Utsa zikeditsa watsa nyny my. Aty tatsuhuk perekek zeka kapokzi katukta babata mozik usta ty itsuhuk ty nyny my. Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk. Isapyhaty ibo nyny my.

<sup>30</sup> Sinamyrẽtsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Batu. Sinamybyitsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwybyitsa zuba tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk maha — Sesus niy.

## 20

*Hawa duabohotsa pariktsitsa sitsumu*ēhĩtsa humo nikara.

<sup>1</sup> Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ityryktsa bo nyny my ana soho humo nisihyrinymyry. Atahi:

— Miwa botu maku duabohotsa tsihitsa kytsa bo niy.

<sup>2</sup> Iwaze kytsa pe:

“Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Kyze haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

<sup>3</sup> Nazotokokoze ustsatsa kytsa bo asahi niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy: <sup>4</sup> “Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze niparak. Duabohotsa tsihitsa tokbaha astatu niy. Tykboze astatu niy. Ustsatsa kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Nubaze niparakzo. Kytsa zihobyk asaktsa niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy: “Amo skaraba tsimyriktohokonaha zuba” niy.

<sup>7</sup> “Batu aty tohi mype ‘Katsyhyryze sukpesapy humo tsimaha’ iwatsahi tsipiperykynaha zuba” niaha. Tsihitsa ispe niy: “Duabohotsa sukpesapywy humo tahaktsa!” niy. Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Haramwe zunubakaze duabohotsa tsihitsa itsumuēhĩtsa huahua niy. Ipe: “Kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo mykaranahatsa bo huahua tykta! Ihuak ty okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tapara asaktsa kytsa

nubaze izumunaha. ‘Asahi tapara siokyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsimy’ ” niy. Hyĩ niy.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha, sitsumuẽhĩtsa bo zukzuk niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ihuak ty okyrysaro ty sibo nyny niy. <sup>10</sup> Taparaktsa kytsa asaktsa zokorobyituze sisukpesapy humo nikaranaha tahapetu zuba nikaranaha: “Duabohotsa tsihĩtsa okyrysaro ty puẽtsik mybo nyny my” mytsaty ahabyĩtsa nikaranaha. Zumunahaze estuba zuruze okyrysaro ty ihuak ty sibo nyny niy. <sup>11</sup> Siokyrysaro ziaksenaha. Iwaze tsihĩtsa soho zisapybyrikinaha. Asa tihi:

<sup>12</sup> “Asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha tsikaeni zuba sukpesapy humo nikaranaha. Katsaktsa zokorobyitu sisukpesapy humo tsikykaranaha, haramwe buruk tu sisukpesapy humo tsikykaranaha. Okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsiky atsa tu myokyrysaro my” niaha.

<sup>13</sup> Tsihĩtsa estuba maku pe:

“Katukta wabyty! Uta ahaty batu spihikbata, zokorobyituze aokyrysaro soho iktsaso, yhyĩ tsiky atsatu nyny my. Anaharere estuba estuba ziwaby. Iwatahi tsiksapybyikize batu mysapy my. <sup>14</sup> Abaka aokyrysaro tsiakse awahoro bo tsiksikta! Uta tatihikta siapiktsa bo okyrysaro pinyny tsihikik aokyrysaro atsatu my. <sup>15</sup> Amy ty kaokyrysaro tuk mozihikik ana ty hi mykara wasani my. Kahumo ahazokdiharẽtsa iwatahu kamysapyrẽta” niy. Uta sizubarẽtsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny my. Kytsa nubaze zumunaha okyrysaro estuba zuruze ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus tsimysapyrẽta isapyha ty kytsa bo nyny my. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my tytsumuẽhĩ habiyita humo — anahi Sesus nisihyrinymyry.

<sup>16</sup> Iwa Sesus nipamykyso Deus tyryktsa soho. Tapara Sesus:

— Aty sa kytsa katyryktsa tuk myokzeka “O asaktsa simyhyrizikwanitsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sinamybyitsa maha. Aty sa kytsa tihi “O sinamybyitsa maha” simyhyrizikwanitsa maha — niy.

Iwaze tasoho ty nitsasoko. Sesus abazubata myze wastuhu ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja mynakaranaha batu simyhyrizikwabyitsa maha. Utsa ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja tsikaeni zuba, sihyrizikwanitsa maha. Hawa mozihihik ihuak ty sibo nyny my.

*Sesus tabzewy soho tahyryzikpowy naha soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. <sup>18</sup> Sesus:

— Abaka Serusarêhe bo tsimykurunaha. Anaeze utakta Deus zikpehata hi ahawata ikyzik taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa ustsas aktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa sibo hi pikoktyhyryknaha, asahi:

“O atakta tybeze” maha. Iwa kasoho motsasonaha.

<sup>19</sup> Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha, asaktsa pikmyijakanaha. Pikikinaha. Iharapatawyhyta bete pikyryziknaha iwa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus hi myzihyryzikpowy — niy.

*Tsiaku Suãõ ahatsa je Sesus bo nizapykykynaha.*

<sup>20</sup> Kyze Sebedeu oke tahyrytsa tuk Sesus bo zumukunaha. Atatsa tasopyk ty hi iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. <sup>21</sup> Sesus ipe niy:

— Amo. Atatsa:

“Ikia aparakbaha abazubakta tsimozikze kahyrytsa abaze dyhy maha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my ana hi mozihihik” — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Sesus Tsiaku itsy Suão kino niwatihi ispe:

— Amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sinini mykara. Ikiatsa ja. Kawata sinini tsimykaranaha ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja — niy. Yhỹ niaha.

<sup>23</sup> — Kawata sinini tsimaha. Aty kabaze dyhy my batu tyso ziky. Aty kapanuryk taba aty kapawazo taba dyhy dyhy maha ana kino ba ziktsaso. Deus zuba ana hi motsaso atahi mysiwatawy asaktsa kabaze dyhy dyhy maha — niy.

<sup>24</sup> Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa des ana hi ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha. Tsiaku itsy Suão sihumo niwatihi sisakparëtsa. <sup>25</sup> Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisi-huahua. Izumubannahaze ispe niy:

— Bipyritsa pehatsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo kytsa mysipehakanaha ziknakaranaha, siharere pokso kytsa hyỹ ziknakaranaha ana humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. <sup>26</sup> Ikiatsa ahatuk batu. Aty mypehatsa ahatuk mozihikik atakta sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhĩ tsihikik. <sup>27</sup> Aty myhyrizikwanita ahatuk mozihikik, atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykara.

<sup>28</sup> Ikiatsa iwa tsimyzurukunahaze kawata tsimoziknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata mybarawy bo iknasik ahawata ikyzikze kytsa bo mysitsumuëhĩ, iwaze aparakbaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

*Sesus sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.*

<sup>29</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo nitururuknahaze kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha.

<sup>30</sup> Kytsa petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa ske eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa ske buruk nikurunahaze ispe:

— Mybo ja mybo ja — nikaranaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziharamukunaha ana ziwabynaha. Iwaze asaktsa huahua niaha:

— O Deus zipehata mywata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuēhīkīkta! — niaha.

<sup>31</sup> Kytsa sizubarētsa piharamunaha iwatsahi nisibetsakaknaha.

— O akso byitaha! — nikaranaha. Sisakparētsa nikaranaha. Asahi opykani hua huazo niaha.

— O Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuēhīkīkta! — niaha.

<sup>32</sup> Sesus pyk niy:

— Panytaha! Uta kabo tynasioktyhyknaha — niy. <sup>33</sup> Ibo zumunahaze ispe:

— Amy skaraba, hawa sa my — niy.

— O batu iksa zikaha. Myhyriziktsa tysizororowykta! — niaha.

<sup>34</sup> Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta nisihyriziktsa tsika tsikaka. Atsoko iksazo niaha. Nihyriziktsa zororonahaze iapik niukurunaha.

## 21

*Sesus Serusarēhe* bo zumu.

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarēhe ske buruk niukurunaha. Betepake bo zumunaha. Betepake Oriwereja hwitsa hara baze my. Zumubahaninahaze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

<sup>2</sup> — Nabo sihudikhudikwy bo pāotaha! kytsa. Atsaezubaha eze tsimypupunahaze pikuz tsipipiktumunaha. Itse tuk. Atatsahi isoikāihikta tsipinyunaha. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha.

<sup>3</sup> Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykaranaha” maha zeka. “Mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuz kabo tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha!

“Bykyze ahabo tasirezona” tsimahakta — niy.

<sup>4</sup> Tubabatu Deus sohotsa isoho botu ziwataha aba zuba atsatu iwaze ana harere wasani niy. Atahi:

<sup>5</sup> — O Serusarêhe ezektsa ahapehatsa ahabo mozumu.

Batu imyi pikuza tsibik bete modyhyky

Deus sohotsa niy.

<sup>6</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ niaha. Atsatu niaha. <sup>7</sup> Pikuza ty itse ahatsa ty Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Tasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete tadyhyhyk. <sup>8</sup> Wastuhu kytsa tahasuk ske buruk zipaparakanaha. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara eze ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. <sup>9</sup> Kytsa Sesus iharaze kazi nikaranaha, kytsa iapiktsa niwatihi sizubarêtsa kazi nikaranaha:

— Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk.

Atahi Deus zipehata mywata niyzik Dawi tsekokata.

Deus bazekta tu mybo inasik.

Atakta tsimysapyrêta. O mykurêtsa — nikaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Sesus Serusarêhe bo nitsukze kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa tihi:

— Amakata skaraba — nikaranaha.

<sup>11</sup> — Atakta Sesus, Deus sohokotsa Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze.

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.*

<sup>12</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa myraratsa ty hozipyrykzatsa ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysarò humo. Asaktsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nituru-rukna. Asaktsa okyrysarò ty nisihuakaknaha hwibi-hitsa nisitsihipetotokorok. Asaktsa amytudutsa nisi-huakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. <sup>13</sup> Deus harere tihi:

— “Kawahoro zubata anaeze kytsa sizubarêtsa kabo mynapamykysonaha” ziwataha. Ikiahatsaktsa kawahoro sityhyryboarêtsa parik waka tsimyzahuaknaha — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze sihyrizikubyitsa, simyiziubyitsa kino niwatihi ibo Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumunaha. Nisizororowybaik. <sup>15</sup> Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha kytsa nisizororo Sesus tazikwy humo nikara. Tisapyrëna niy. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze eze ihyrytsa Sesus soho ziwabynahaze kazi nikaranaha:

— O Deus zipehata mywata tsikyzyk Dawi tsekoka ikia humo mykurëtsa. Ikia tsamysapyrëta hỹ — nikaranaha. Ana humo hi taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsasaktas Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha. <sup>16</sup> Sisakparëtsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Siharere tsiwaby sa — niaha. Yhỹ niy. Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrynaha ja. Ziwataha Deus tihi:

— O Deus ikia ibykyhytsa jabastsa kino niwatihi hawa abo mosakibazikiknaha nisihyrinymyry. Asahi abo mosakibazikiknaha, sinymyryrëtsa hỹ — niy. Iwa papeu humo ziwataha.

<sup>17</sup> Kyze Sesus Serusarëhe ekze niparak. Betanija bo niy anaeze zuru.

*Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.*

<sup>18</sup> Zokorobyitu Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuru irapa zumu. <sup>19</sup> Ĕrykani ske sak betekta ta bo hwi umaha bo iktsa niy. Umaha bo zumuze ihara bo ziberiki batu iharaka isaro zuba. Kyze Sesus umaha pe niy:

— Abaka ba ziktaharazokta ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo — niy. Iwaze babata. Atsoko niharapara.

<sup>20</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa ana bo nikozonehaze sipybyrëtsa:

— Hawa hãta sa atsoko niharapara — niaha.

<sup>21</sup> — Kaharere wasani isoho mytsatyziu tsimaha. Deus humo tsispirikponaha zeka umahaty ikahaty ikiahatsa kino atsawatu tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka:



“Deus hawa ha ty abo myzapyky mykara ja. Batu kanyhy”. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha zeka hawa ha ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha batu yhỹ my. Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka hara jobonita pe:

“Hara pe nabo pãoty buburuzuba bo tsimy” tsimaha. Nawa tihi my ahaharere humo.

<sup>22</sup> Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo my. Deus ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaze hawa ha ty ibo tsimozapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mykara — niy.

*Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.*

<sup>23</sup> Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsukzo. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitãotsa kino niwatihi ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba ape “Katsa tysihyrinymyrykykta, katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” — niaha.

<sup>24</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Uta kino niwatihi kaharere estuba zuba ahabo my. Kaharere bo tsimaha zeka kyzeke aty sa kape “Katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” my ahabo mykara — niy. <sup>25</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusukta! niy. Deus ja. Kytsa ja. Aty skaraba ana hyriziktsokzawy zipaha kabo tsimytsasonaha.” — niy.

Kyze kytsa asa zuba nipamykysohokonaha asaktsa:

— Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus ipe: “tysiharasusukta” niy tsimaha zeka kyze atahi mype. “Amy skaraba ihumo batu ahaspirikpo my”. <sup>26</sup> Katsaktsa “Kytsa ipe tysiharasusukta!” niaha tsimaha zeka kytsa sizubarẽtsa Suão Deus sohokotsa humo sispirikporẽtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso

batu tyso kytsa ipe “tysiharasusukta!” batu tyso tsimaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Aharere Suão Batista soho batu myhyrinymyryhy — niaha.

Sesus:

— Uta niwatihi, ahaharere “aty sa kape tarabajatykta! my” batu tyso — niy.

*Maku hyrytsa petoktsa.*

<sup>28</sup> Kyze Sesus myhyrizikwanitsa, taparaktsa upykyhytsa niwatihi ispe:

— Kasoho humo ka hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

— Kyze maku ihyrytsa petoktsa. Taparakta pe: “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

<sup>29</sup> “Batu yhy” niy. Abahi tapetu isopyk:

“Kazo harere bo hyÿ my duabohotsa sukpesapy bo my” niy. Niparak duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikara.

<sup>30</sup> Kyze maku iykpykbita pe “Katse duabohotsa bokta sukpesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

Yhy niy.

Atakta batu pão.

<sup>31</sup> Aty sa tazo harere bo hyÿ niy — Sesus niy.

— O taparakta — niaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kaharere wasani my, kytsa okyrysaro ty zibykyknahatsa. Homa pehakatsa tsyhyryze sibykyhynahatsa, wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa batu.

<sup>32</sup> Suão Batista Sudeutsa bo zumu. Hawa ha ty Deus okzeka wasani zahawatawy. Ihumo batu ahaspirikpo, okyrysaro zibykyryknahatsa wytykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi asahi iharere humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi Deus humo sispirikporëtsa ana bo iktsa tsikaha.

Iwatuze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tymoewy Suão harere bo batu ma zikaha — niy.

*Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.*

<sup>33</sup> Usta soho ahabo mopamykysoko wabytaha!

— Kyze maku waratok tsihitsa duabohotsa nisiparikik. Duabohotsa istsarākatsa. Duabohotsa okarawytsa tyokehyry okehyry haraharetsa zozo nikara. Anaeze sokarawy eze harahare hoke duabohotsa tsikppyrikwiy nizukninaha. Kyze jobo isparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa pe:

“Utakta meky botu mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tysiperykynahaktsa! Wihara huak ty ahabo nyny my okyrysaro ty tsapukte ahabo nyny my, katsyhyryze sukpesapy” niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze niparak, mekybotu itasapy.

<sup>34</sup> Duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsa tatsumuēhĩtsa siperytsitsa bo zipehe. Okyrysaro humo nisipeha. <sup>35</sup> Kyze itsumuēhĩtsa siperytsitsa bo zumuze nizokbatsinaha. Tapara itsumuēhĩtsa nitsakikinaha, ustakta zibezehiknaha, usta haraharezipyryktsa ty nisipapakanaha. Iwa itsumuēhĩtsa sisopyk niaha.

<sup>36</sup> Kyze duabohotsa tsihitsa ustsā tsumuēhĩtsa puētsik nisipeha siperytsitsa bo niy. Hawa tapara sitsumuēhĩtsa sisopyk atsatu ustsā bo niaha. Nisipybyrikinaha.

<sup>37</sup> Bykyze duabohotsa tsihitsa tatse babata sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara: “Katse humo ka wasani sisopyk maha ihumo batu ipyriryk. Ata humo ka ba zikaha” niy.

<sup>38</sup> Kyze siperytsitsa itse bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

“Iktsa tsimaha! Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse niaha. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze tazo namy piakse, duabohotsa tsihitsa mozik. Tabezehikta kytsa! Tabeze

zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsimoziknaha” niaha.

<sup>39</sup> Kyze nizokbatsinaha. Waratok bara bo zioqtyhyryknaha anaeze zibezenaha.

<sup>40</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

“Duabohotsa tsihitsa myziksizoze amo skaraba siperytsitsa bo mykara. Hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha” — niy.

<sup>41</sup> — O asaktsa iperytsitsa sisapybyinahatsa tu mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa bo tu nyny my asahi tsapukte okryrsaro wihara humo ibo nyny maha hawa ha ty wasani maha — niaha. Iwa Sesus ustsya perytsitsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

<sup>42</sup> — Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrykynaha sa — Sesus niy. Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

— Kytsa wahoro nizuknikinahaze nitsasonaha,

“O ana harahare batu isapy my” iwaze nipapyknaha.

Ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik.

Ana humo hi harahare tisapyrēna humo ustsya harahareziktsa buruhuwa babatu niaha — niy.

<sup>43-44</sup> Iwaze ahape:

— Ikiyahatsa Deus tyryktsa batu tsimoziknaha, asaktsa Deus harere bo hyŷ maha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — niy.

<sup>45</sup> Kyze simyhyrizikwanitsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho ziwabynahaze sihyrinymyrētsa. Sisoho nitsasoko ana ty hi zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. — Katsaktsa siperytsitsa batu sapy watsa — mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. <sup>46</sup> Sesus tsipa humo pioktyhyry tsihikiknaha batu zikaha kytsa sizubarētsa pokso. Kytsa Sesus soho — Atakta Deus sohokotsa humo ka tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze simyhyrizikwanitsa kytsa pokso Sesus batu zioqtyhyryk.

## 22

*Myikaha abazuba soho humo nisihyrinomyryky.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinomyryky.

<sup>2</sup> Hawa Deus kytsa nisiwatawy nisihyrinomyryky. Batu sizuba hyỹ maha ana humo hi nisihyrinomyryky.

Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita tse myikaha inakymy. Itse isukzata humo myikaha zihitsa niy. <sup>3</sup> Kyze zihitsa sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa nisipeha — Kytsa tynasakzo! “Pany aidy botu nakymy ispe tsimaha” — niy. Iwaze nitururuknaha. Sakzohotsa batu yhỹ niaha. <sup>4</sup> Iwaze zihitsa ustsá mektsatu nasakzorenaha. Iharere tihi: — Panytaha! katse tasukzata pimiyakahaka. Pikuzatsa botu nisibanaha — niy. Anaharere sitsumuẽhĩtsitsa nasiakzokonaha.

<sup>5</sup> Anaharere bo batu mytsatyziu niaha. Estuba tatsuhuk bo niparak. Usta tanamy bo niparak. <sup>6</sup> Iwaze ustsá sitsasohotsitsa nisisukbatsinaha nisikikinaha. Nisibaiknaha. <sup>7</sup> Iwatahi zihitsa takyriki sodadutsa pe:

— Kytsa sakzohotsa botaha niy! Asaktsa katsumuẽhĩtsa nisibanahatsa tysibaiknaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy tsipokiknahaktsa! — niy. Iwa hỹ. <sup>8</sup> Kyze zihitsa sitsasohokotsitsa hua huazo niy ispe niy:

— Katse myikaha inakymy sakzohotsa batu sisopyksapy maha. <sup>9</sup> Abaka ske buruktaha! Nabo kytsa sihobykwy watu tysipehanaha niy. Ikiyahatsa tihi:

“Panytaha! Abazubata tse myikaha sukzawy humo panytaha! tsimaha” niy. Yhỹ niaha. Nasiakzobanaha.

<sup>10</sup> Iwaze sitsasohokotsitsa ske buruk maha. Sizubarẽtsa zihobyknaha. Simysapyrẽtsa pe simysapybyitsa pe asa kino niwatihi imyikaha bo mysioktyhyryk. Hamyikaha bo inahareknaha sizubarẽtsa hỹ. — Anaeze tahadisa-hakanaha. <sup>11</sup> Kyze abazubata zihitsa inatsukze sakzohotsa bo iktsa niy. Iwa kytsa abazubata zihitsa sisuk humo

nisisukba iwa sisopyk. Estuba maku batu, tasuk tyzuba korobyk niy, zihitsa suk humo batu hỹ niy. Iwaze zihitsa maku pe, atakta tasuk tyzuba korobyk.

<sup>12</sup> — Hawa kamyikaha bo tsimy. Asukbyita tu mymyikaha bo tsiknatsuk — niy.

Maku batu harere tisikpybyrēta. Abazubata zihitsa suk batu yhỹ ana hi batu tyso.

<sup>13</sup> Kyze abazubata zihitsa sitsumuēhĩtsa pe:

— Maku kasuk batu yhỹ atahi pipawahiknaha! Ape bo miwaha bo typapykik nabo sinini my iwaze mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sesus isoho nitsasoziuku. Atahi:

— Deus zihitsa wata sizubarētsa mysiakzo ityryktsa moziknaha batu sizuba iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha — niy. Asahi nisiwatawy. Batu sizuba iharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha.

*Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa bo nyny mykaranaha ja.*

<sup>15</sup> Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ziponaha, asa zuba niaksohokiknaha. Tahatuktu nipamykysokonaha. — Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhỹ mozhikiknaha — iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. <sup>16</sup> Kyze ituktsa Erodes tuktsa kino niwatihi Sesus nizokparakanaha. Iharere humo batu imysapy mozhikiknaha ana humo hi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa tisapyrēna haty zuba nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby. Kytsa abazubatsa humo batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Moises harere tsinymyryziuku ahyrinymyrywy baba my. <sup>17</sup> Mypehatsa abazubata Sesa okyrysaro ja ibo nyny tsimaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa Moises harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha okyrysaro ty Homa abazubata nyny

tsimaha zeka wasani ja. Ana soho humo ikia mytsaty tsimy — niaha.

<sup>18</sup> Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinymyrëta hỹ. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa tawatahakanahatsa watsa. Amo kaharere humo uta imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha ana hi tsip-  
iperykynaha. Iwatatu ahape my:

<sup>19</sup> Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynyntaha! Atakta kytsa bo nyny tsimy — niy. Napiri wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

<sup>20</sup> — Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy.

<sup>21</sup> — Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Niwazuba! Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Deus mozihikik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ha ty mozihikik ibo tysizotaha hỹ — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iharere humo sipybyrëtsa. Iwaze nitururuknaha, Sesus ta zuba nitare.

*Mynahyrizikpo naha soho Sesus nitsasoko.*

<sup>23</sup> Bykyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi. — Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze ba zikyrizikpozonaha — mykaranaha. <sup>24</sup> Iwatsahi Sesus pe:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka: “Maku ihyrytsa byitatu mo-  
hyrikosokda zeka itsy haramukuka piakse”. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze itse mopurukze kytsa tihi: “O izikytse mopu-  
ruk” maha — niy. Iwa Deus harere my.

<sup>25</sup> — Kyze kytsa itukytsa sete niaha. Taparakta tasukza. Bykyze ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. <sup>26</sup> Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziaксе. Itsy kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy ziaксе. Ihyrytsa byita tu ata kino nihyrikosokda. Kyze sete ahatsa astatsa tu ziaксе. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta

atatsa ziaксе. Iwa kytsa sete itukytsa iwatsa niakbanaha. Itukytsa hyrytsa habiytsa tu niakbakanaha. <sup>27</sup> Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. <sup>28</sup> Kyze nawa puruze kytsa mynahyryzikponahaze aty sa atatsa barikta babata. Sete itukytsa ziaksenaha — niaha.

<sup>29</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa nahyryzikponaha soho batu ahahyrinymyry. Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo Deus zikwy batu ahanyh̄y. <sup>30</sup> Abaktsa kytsa zuba tahasukzanaha. Wutykyryk ziokyhyryknaha. Aparakbaha inahyryzikponahaze kytsa sisukzabyitsa, wutykyryk ba zitahapytsazonaha. Niwazuba! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa watsa moziknaha batu sisukza — niy. <sup>31</sup> — Kytsa inahyryzikponaha hawa ha ty Deus botu ziwatahaka batu ahahyrinymyry niy. <sup>32</sup> Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus, Abarão kahumo tispirikporēta. Adiri Isake kahumo tispirikporēta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporēta iwatsa. Aba kahumo sispirikporētsa.” Kytsa niakbanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mynahyryzikponaha Deus humo sispirikporētsa — Sesus niy.

<sup>33</sup> Myzubaha ihyrinymyrywy ziwabynahaze sipybyrētsa maha.

*Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba.*

<sup>34-35</sup> Kyze Pariseutsa ziwabynahaze hawa Sesus harere Sadusitsa bo niy. Nisiharere pykiknaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypyknahaze estuba Deus harere zihyrinymyryta Sesus imyiwiy mozihikik iwatahi ipe niy:

<sup>36</sup> — O myhyrinymyrytsa! Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Deus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha! Ibo zuba mytsatzyiuty! Itsyhyryze tarabajaziuba tsimykaranaha — niy. <sup>38-39</sup> — Ana



harere hi abazuba my. Usa harere wasani ahaotuktsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakara naha wa tihi taha. <sup>40</sup> Anaharere petoktsa abazubaha. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha hawa ha ty Moises harere ziwatahaka niwatihi anaharere petoktsa abazubaha humo my atsatu my — niy.

*Deus zipehata soho niy.*

<sup>41</sup> Iwaze wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypykyknahaze.

<sup>42</sup> Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zipehata aty sa itsekoka my. Aty soho sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

— O Kiristu Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my — niaha.

<sup>43</sup> Sesus:

— Iwa zeka amy humo sa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ipe: “Kapehatsa.” <sup>44</sup> Dawi tihi:

Deus hi Kiristu zipehata:

“Kabaze dyhy ty!

Ikia abazubata mozik kazikwy humo.

Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykyzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi tysipykwy

iwatsahi asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyĩ maha” niy — Dawi niy.

<sup>45</sup> — Dawi Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” batu itsekoka hawa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka. Atahi Dawi tsekoka ipehatsa niwatihi. Dawi nipurukze Deus zipehata koikny baktatu Deus tsekoka humo — niy.

<sup>46</sup> Batu aty tohi ziky. Iharere myhyrinymyrykyta babata tuze batu aty tohi zikmypeha. Sisikpybyrëtsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha.

## 23

*Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa Pariseutsa ahatsa soho humo pykyhytu tahaktsa niy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa pe:

<sup>2</sup> — Pariseutsa, kytsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zihyrinymyrykynaha. <sup>3</sup> Deus harere zihyrinymyrynaha iwatsahi siharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo hyÿ tsimykananaha. Hawa mykananaha humo ahamysopykzubyihu ja. Tahahyrinymyrywy humo batu sisopyk.

<sup>4</sup> Asahi:

“Taparaktsa harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa!” maha. Tahahyrinymyrywy batu yhÿ maha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mozikiknahaze asaktsa ba zikmytsumuëhñnaha. Kytsa watsa asaktsa titsakyrirkreña ty puhurykty ba zikmytsumuëhñnaha iwa Pariseutsa sisopyk. Taparaktsa harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa maha asahi batu yhÿ niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Hawa mykananaha kytsa sibo iktsa maha ana hi mozikiknaha. Deus harere iwatahaha tahaokpe humo zikzisiknaha tahatsipa humo kino niwatihahi ñ niaha. Sisuk mekywahatu. Kytsa tihi. “O saktas Deus okeze ka wasani maha. Deus harere batu sispiriktsokda. Mysisapywyky” anaharere piwaby tsihiknaha. <sup>6</sup> Sudeutsa wahoro zumubanahaze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrëtsa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa pe “Nabo pãotaha” tabete dyhy tsimy. Tahamyikaha nahaze isapyha ty zuba tahadisahanaha. Sisorokrëtsa nikaranaha hawa ha ty tisapyrëna ziaksenaha. “Katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

<sup>7</sup> Kytsa mysihobyknahaze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ana hi siakparawy. Nabo kytsa namy huakwy sapy eze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ispe:

“Myhyrinymyrytsa” sisopyk ana hi siakparawy.  
<sup>8</sup> Iki ahatsa ahahyrinymyrykytsa estuba zubata, utakta Sesus ahahyrinymyrykytsa ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiukrêta, ikiahatsa kino ahatukytsa katuktsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi batu tahapetu sisopyk “Myhyrinymyrytsa”. Batu ustsá kape: “Myhyrinymyrytsa”.

<sup>9</sup> Pariseutsa tihi ikiahatsa mysopyk “myzo” tsimaha iki ahatsa ahazo estuba zubata atahi bijoikpe eze tu my, iwatsahi usta maku mybarawy ezektsa tu batu ipe: “myzo” ahasopyk. <sup>10</sup> Ustsá kytsa batu isty peha: “abazubata” ahasopyk, utakta Deus humo zikpehata abazubata estuba zubata my.

<sup>11</sup> Aty pehatsa ahatuk mozihikik atakta sizubarêtsa mysitsumuêhî mykara hawa ikykara, atakta niwatihi. <sup>12</sup> Aty tapetu isopyk “Utakta mypehakatsa mozihikik” ustsá kytsa isty tsumuêhî byizeka, atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atahi “O sizubarêtsa mysitsumuêhî tsihikik” atahi Deus okzeka myhyrizikwani mozik — niy.

*Sispihikbatanikitsa Sesus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha.*

<sup>13</sup> — O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta. Iki ahatsa ahahumyapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Iki ahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukat-sihikrêta. Deus tyryktsa wahoro wata, ikiahatsa hokbowy pihyryzikpyrykwyhik, ba zikpupunaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa batu tsimoziknaha. Ustsá kytsa mopupu tsihikiknahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa tihi “Batu paku tsimaha” iwa tsimaha.

<sup>14</sup> O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi aha humo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiahatsa ahamys-apybyi tsimykarana i watsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa aha humo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiahatsa haramukuka namy tsipiaksenaha. Kytsa okzeka Deus bo tsimypamykysobanaha sipapatu haramukuka namy tsipiaksenaha. Ana humo hi sinini tsimykarana.

<sup>15</sup> O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinymyrynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Sinini tsimaha. Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha, hara taba tsimykurunaha pihik koikny niwatihi kytsa bo tsimykurunaha, aparakbaha ahaharere humo ahawatsa moziknaha. Ahawatsa Sudeutsa moziknaha anaty hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Atakta ahaparakbaha tu zeka iwataharakatsa mozik ahawatsa sinini ykarawy bo my.

<sup>16</sup> — O ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuēhī okryrsaro humo ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa tihi: “Aty kytsa bo motsaso zeka. ‘Hawa Deus wahoro zubata Serusarēhe eze my kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry.” Ata tihi zeka “O kaokryrsaro Deus wahoro zubata nyny my” niy. Iwaze iharere wasani myhyrinymyrētsa. Okryrsaro Deus wahoro zubata bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my ana humo myhyrinymyrētsa iharere wasapehe my. Hawa ha ty kytsa pe mykara wasape my.

<sup>17</sup> Ikiahatsa ahamyikitsa! Ahyryzikubyitsa watsa! Deus humo ka okryrsaro batu ipokzitsi tawahoro zubata tis-apyrēna my. Deus wahoro zubata hi abazubaha my hỹ — niy.

<sup>18</sup> — Ikiahatsa tihi: “Aty Deus bo motsaso zeka ‘Aanaeze myraratsa wezowy eze Deus bo nyny tsimaha anaenze Deus

wahoro zubata eze tu, kaharere wasani my' iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinymyry". Ata tihi zeka "O myraratsa ty hi atakta Deus bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my" ana humo myhyrinymyrëtsa.

<sup>19</sup> Ahahyrikubyitsa watsa. Ahararatsa harazowy tisapyrëna Deus wahoro zubata eze hi abazubaha hÿ. <sup>20</sup> Iwatsahi aty myraratsa wezowy motsasoze iwaze iharere humo wasani ja, niwazuba isapyhatsa ty sizubarëna wezowy bete kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my.

<sup>21</sup> Iwatsahi aty Deus wahoro zubata motsaso zeka iharere humo wasani ja niwazuba atakta tawahoro eze inapykyrykta kino motsasoko iwaze iharere tisapyrëna my.

<sup>22</sup> Aty bijoikpe motsasoze iwaze iharere humo ja wasani, niwazuba atakta bijoikpe eze tu kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my. Bijoikpe Deus dyhywy wata zubata my — Sesus niy.

<sup>23</sup> — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrynymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahanamy myt-syhyrytsa wa tsimaha zeka estuba zuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ jokboa zuba tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasania ty Deus okzeka batu yhÿ tsimaha. Kytsa bo batu wasani ahasopyk tsimaha. Utsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiuk. Kytsa ahamyi ty tsimysisapybyrikinaha. Hawa tsimahaze Deus harere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha. Niwazuba Deus harere wasaniha bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa! Utsa harere niwathihtsa! Iwa ahadisahawykykywytsa Deus bo nyny tsimaha, iharere bo kino niwatihi hyÿ tsimaha, Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha.

<sup>24</sup> Ahahyrikubyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuëhÿnaha. Ikiahatsa tihi: "Katsa mysapyrëtsa utsa

bo mysitsumuēhĩ” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa jokboa kaharere humo pykyhytu hỹ tsimaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa watsa asaktsa tsikaeni ahabo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk. Abazubaha bo batu yh̃y tsimaha, iwatsahi ustsá kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu, ahadisahawy soho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaránaha — niy.

<sup>25</sup> — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinomyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahamypewytsa ahaporosuktsa ty ispetaba zuba tsimysipikiknaha tsibarazarēna. Ioketabaka nioktsirōrō siokpekehiziuhu batu siziu. Amy ty mytsaty tsimykaránaha batu wasani my. Taha bo zuba mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, amy ty ahakparawy atsatu tsimykaránaha. Ahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Kytsa okzeka tsahi simysapyrētsa watsa, batu ba, batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

<sup>26</sup> Pariseutsa ahahyrizikubyitsa watsa. Kytsa Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk. Tapara ahaporosuktsa tysiokepiknaha. Tysiokepikik. Iwaze sisukpetaba motsapik tsimaha. Iwatsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka wasani my hawa kytsa ahasopyk wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu imysapy ahaporosuktsa watsa asahi batu isty pik — niy.

<sup>27</sup> — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinomyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa tsihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Iki-ahatsa mytyk watsa, mytyk ape taba tsibarazarēna. O “siziurēna” kytsa mykaránaha. Batu ba. Anaeze siakbatsa nibibibakanaha, sipoiktsa zuba. Iwa ikiahatsa ustsá bo ahamysapyrētsa watsa. Batu. Ikiahatsa siakbatsa watsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

<sup>28</sup> Iwa ikiahatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha kytsa ahasoho “asaktsa simysapyrëtsa” maha, ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tsimysisapybyriwynaha. Ikiahatsa tsiwataharakanahatsa watsa — niy.

*Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.*

<sup>29</sup> — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahamumo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa siytyk tisapyrëna tsikzokninaha, kytsa simysapyrëtsa Moises harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha siytyk tisapyrëna tsikzokninaha. Iwatsa tu batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

<sup>30</sup> Ikiahatsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa taparaktsa tuk tsikapykyryknaha zeka Deus sohokotsitsa batu tsiksibanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. <sup>31</sup> Iwatuze iwa tsimypamykysokonaha, ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. <sup>32</sup> Niwazuba hawa ha ty taparaktsa ahadiritsa nikaranaha atsatu tsimykaranaha — Sesus niy.

<sup>33</sup> — Ikiahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa tsimaha. Tsimysapybyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik ba zik zoinaha. <sup>34</sup> Iwaze ustsá Deus sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha kytsa sispirikporëtsa, sihyrinymyrykytsa iwatsa ahabo mysipehahik, pahatsumuëhînahá humo. Wastuhu tsiksibanaha iharapatawyhytsa humo tsiksihyrizikiknaha iwa tsiksibanaha, ustsá Sudeutsa dyhydyhywy eze tu tsik-sikikinaha. Ustsá nanabyitaba tsiksiberikinaha tsiksikanaha. Tsiksibanaha taparaktsa watsa asahi Deus sohokotsa nisibanaha.

<sup>35</sup> Asaktsa ahabo mysipehahik iwaze kytsa simywybyinahatsa tu sihyriziktsokzawy humo sinini tsimaha. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abeu zibezenaha. Ustsá sohokotsa

nisibanaha. Ziharawy babata Sakarias zibezena. Deus wahoro eze zibezehiknaha. <sup>36</sup> Asaktsa simysapyrëtsa niaha, asa humo hi ikiahatsa abaktsa kytsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha — niy.

*Sesus Serusarëhe* ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

<sup>37</sup> Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— O Serusarëhe ezektsa. Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. Asaktsa zahahyrinymyrykynaha tsiksibanaha. Deus sohokotsitsa bo haraharetsa zipyryktsa tsiksipaparakana iwa tsiksibanaha. Hawa pahakypyk tsihikik kokuaro wata mykara. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke eze mysipokzitsiki eze atatsa watsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu hÿ tsikaha. Ikiahatsa katuk batu hÿ tsikaha. <sup>38</sup> Iwaze ahawahoro perikik kytsa wahoro monakbiba. Deus tihi ahudikhudikwy soho “tsipiharakbaiknaha” my.

<sup>39</sup> Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimysasonaha zeka “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo ihumo mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha iharere bo hÿ tsimaha”. Iwaze kabo iktsazo tsimahaze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus niy.

## 24

*Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze niparakze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsa tsimykta! Hawa tawahoro zubata tisapyrëna zoihitsa sisapyrëtsa — niaha.

<sup>2</sup> Yhÿ niy. Aba haraharetsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatõtöbaiknaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakba. Tsizubarëna nepykbaik.



*Sininikarawy isuk kyrywy kino niwatihi nisihyrinymyryky.*

<sup>3</sup> Kyze Sesus Oriwereja hwitsa hara bo niy. Anaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asazubaze ipe niaha:

— Hawaze sa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa mybo tsipiwatawy. Ikia tsimyziksizoze amy ty mybo tsipiwatawy. Hawaze mybarawy mopyk, amy ty mybo tsipiwatawy — niaha. <sup>4</sup> Ana soho mopamykysoko Sesus tihi:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspikhikbatanaha. Siharere bo ba wabyziu tsimaha! <sup>5</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa ahape maha “Utakta Deus zikpehata Kiristu” mybarapetu maha. Siharere batu wasani my. Kytsa mysispikhikbatakanaha zuba, kytsa siharere bo yhy maha, siharere wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. <sup>6</sup> Kytsa ëryktsa mowatsorokonaha. Kytsa bytykara ezektsa kino niwatihi mowatsorokonaha. Ana soho tsipiwabynaha. Ahapyby byihu ja. Tapara wa tihi my mybarawy abanury ty ka ba zikpyk. <sup>7</sup> Tatyryktsa usta tyryktsa bo mowatsoronaha. Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikiknaha. Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydykyryk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa taharapa piyknaha. Batu sidisahawyky. <sup>8</sup> Iwa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze sinini puëtsik maha. Hawa wytyk tsimyitsapyrëtsa tabykyhy pipurukze, bykyze sinini mykara puëtsik atatsa watsa kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze puëtsik sinini mykaranaha.

<sup>9</sup> Iwaze ahasukyrytsitsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Pahasukyrikinaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa pahabanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. <sup>10</sup> Iwaze sizubarëtsa katuktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa myharape sapybyikinaha, siharerewabymybarëtsa moziknaha. <sup>11</sup> Kytsa asaktsa:

“Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu maha. Asahi kytsa bo mozumunaha zeka mysimiwynaha. <sup>12</sup> Iwaze amy ty batu imysapy kytsa mynakaranaha. Simiywynahatsa sizubarëtsa maha. Ana humo hi ba zikapepokzitsinaha.

<sup>13</sup> Aty kahumo tispirikporëta tsipunihkrëta mozik. Tsimysapyrëta mozik, atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Aty sinini mykaraze tsipunihkrëta mozik atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk hÿ.

<sup>14</sup> Deus wasania ty kytsa ityryktsa moziknaha soho kytsa aparakbaha bo niy. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty motsasonaha iwaze kytsa abazubaha iharere piwabynaha. Kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze iwaze hi mybarawy mopykba. Ana zuba mybarawy mopykba — Sesus niy.

*Sesus Serusarëhe* mynakbi naha soho humo nisispirikpokoza.

<sup>15</sup> Sesus ispezo niy:

— Isapybyiwy imyrawyta Deus wahoro zubata eze perikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata sapy eze my. Deus sohokotsa Danieu anasoho botu ziwatahaka. Ata bo kino iktsa tsimahaze tywakiknahaktsa! — Sesus niy. Aty tapapeu piny ihyrinymyry tahi my. <sup>16</sup> Sesus tihi:

— Hawa myze asaktsa Sudeja eze tuze hara bo tywakiknahaktsa!

<sup>17</sup> Atakta wahoro harapu bete modyhyky zeka mynasik tanamy bo batu paku my, mowakik zuba.

<sup>18</sup> Atakta tatsuhuk eze tu zeka tasuk bo wahoro eze batu erete mowakik zuba!

<sup>19</sup> Wytykyryk siseheza sibikyhykyza sisukatsihkrëza. Tahabykyhytsa tu sisukatsihkrëza. Mywaknahaze tsihokdahrëna.

<sup>20</sup> Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo tsimywaknaha zeka mybo ba hyritsik tyziwõ tsimaha. Tsimywaknaha zeka batu mybyrykywy eze ba zikunaha mysopyk tsimaha” niy.

<sup>21</sup> Iwaze tihi kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus bijoikpe wytyk nizuknize kytsa anawa batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Anawaze zuba sinini tsimykaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> Deus zikwy humo jokbohatu sinini tsimaha, kytsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu nawa puruze mopyk habyzeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa zikokpykyryknaha. Deus iwatahawysitsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu.

<sup>23</sup> Kyze aty ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Anahudikhudikwy bo Deus zipehata my”. Usta ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Atahi Deus zipehata my” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo ba hỹ tsimaha!

<sup>24</sup> Sizubarẽtsa mozumunaha asaktsa:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata” mybarapetu mykaranaha. “Utakta Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykaranaha, iwaze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk. “Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atakta Deus zipehata babata” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatahawyhiknahatsa bo mysimyiwy tsihikiknaha, batu zikaha — niy. <sup>25</sup> Sesus ispezo niy:

— Kapewawy tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Abaka taharere ahabo my iwaze kytsaktsa mozumunahaze siharere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha.

<sup>26</sup> Kyze ahape maha zeka:

“Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata jerukbara eze tu my” maha. Usta ahape “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata wahoro bo inatsuk” maha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. <sup>27</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata mynasikzoze paparizo mykaranaha hyrikoso waha my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba hyrikoso my anawa abazubatsa kabo iktsa maha.

Aparakbaha hyrikoso bo iktsa maha. Anawatsa aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha. Utakta myziksizoze iwa hi my. Atsoko myziksizo, aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha hyrikoso waha.

<sup>28</sup> Myziksizo hỹ. Amakata nihyrikosokda zeka ihoro bo urubutsa mozumubaiknaha. Piborobaiknaha. Urubutsa Deus sohokotsabyitsa watsa, urubutsa tsihoroharēna ziborokonaha. Deus sohokotsabyitsa kytsa Deus humo sispihikbyitsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kaharere humo myziksizo naha soho wasani my — Sesus niy.

*Deus zipehata mywata niyzik myziksizo.*

<sup>29</sup> Sesus ispezo:

— Kyze sinini ykarawy mopykze iwatahawytsa mynatakaha. Haramwe ba ziknaharamwe ihizikubyita hi miwa my. Byzoje kino niwatihi ba ihiziku. Byrisoiktsa, bijoikpe ikny mynatsunaha. Bijoikpezektsa mytydydyknaha.

<sup>30</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe eze iwatawy natakahaze utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzo piwatawy. Kytsa aparakbaha anawatahawy bo hi iktsa maha. Ana bo iktsa mahaze sipybyrētsa. Mybarawy ezektsa kapokso mopuziukunaha. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasik iwa kytsa kabo iktsa maha. Mynasikze kamysapyrēta kahyrikporēta kazikwyrēta ana bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha. Kamysapyrēta tu iwatsatu mopuziukunaha.

<sup>31</sup> Kyze porawy wata opykani pypy mykaraze tawata my, iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa siwatawytsitsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba mybarawy ikny iwatawyhiktsitsa mynakypyknaha — niy. Sesus iwa nisihrinymyrykyzo.

*Umaha soho humo nisihrinymyryky.*

<sup>32</sup> Sesus ispezo:

— Kyze umaha bo iktsa tsimaha. Hyritsik nawõze pahahyrinymyry. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok zeka iwaze okyrysaro mozipokoroknahaze “O hyritsik mynawõkõ” tsimaha. Ahahyrinymyrëtsa. <sup>33</sup> Anawatawywahi mahaze utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinymyrëtsa hỹ. Bijoik ezeaktsa mytydydykynaha iktsa tsimaha utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinymyrëtsa hỹ. Atsatu my. <sup>34</sup> Kaharere wasani wabyziutaha! Abaktsa kytsa kaharere pinymyrybaiknaha. Kaharere atsatu mykaraze bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

<sup>35</sup> Bijoikpe mohokda. Wytyk kino mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba zikpyk. Kaharere tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

*Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.*

<sup>36</sup> Ispezo niy:

— Myziksizo naha humo batu myhyrinymyry. Batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba zikaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa kino batu sihyrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta. <sup>37</sup> Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzoze kytsa Noe okzekywatihi my.

<sup>38</sup> Zibytuhukutu tahadisahakanaha, zikukunaha, tahasukzakanaha, wytykyryk nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwa nikaranaha iwaze Noe tsaraha puëtsikbyita nizuknize atsaetze takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawõ. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tahaharazukik. <sup>39</sup> Anawahi utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze kytsa sispihikbyitsa tuze atsoko myziksizo.

<sup>40</sup> — Iwaze makutsa petoktsa waratok eze pitetekenaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustakta motare.

<sup>41</sup> Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustatsa katsa motare.

<sup>42</sup> Mytsatyziu tykaranaha! Ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha! Haneze ahapehatsa mynasikzo ana humo batu ahahyrinomyry hỹ iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabyky nahaktsa!

<sup>43</sup> Wahoro tsihitsa zinomyryky zeka hawaze unata tisyhyryboarēta iwahoro bo mytsukze, piperyky, ba zikuru, iwatahi itsyhyryboarēta iwahoro ba ziksuk.

<sup>44</sup> Iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Tsimykymynaha atsoko utakta mynasikzo iwatsahi tsimykymynaha wahoro zihitsa watsa ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Iwa tsipiperykynahaktsa — Sesus niy.

*Sitsumu*ēhĩtsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyita iwaha humo nisihrinomyryky.

<sup>45</sup> Sesus puētsik nisihrinomyryky ikiahatsa tsumuēhĩtsitsa watsa. Atahi:

— Hawa tsumuēhĩtsa tsimysapyrēta ahabo motsasoko. Aty ipehatsa harere bo hỹ mykara. Iharekykarabyita tu tisokpykziurēta babata ipehatsa nikuruze tsumuēhĩtsa pe:

“Kanamy tsiperyta! Kawahoro ezektsa tysipokzitsiuktsa! Utsa tsumuēhĩtsa sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy” my. Iwaze meky botu niukuru. Sitsumuēhĩtsa nitare. <sup>46</sup> Atakta itarabaja pykyhytu mynakara bykzehu ipehatsa myziksizoze ihumo tsakurēta hỹ. <sup>47</sup> Ipehatsa tihi:

“Ikia tsamysapyrēta tu kanamy tsizubarēna tsiperyky iwatahi ahumo kakurēta my, katsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsikykara iwatahi pasapywyky” my. <sup>48</sup> Sitsumuēhĩtsa ihyriziktsokzawy pykyhytu habyi zeka tapetu isopyk:

“O kapehatsa azymyny. Batu aidy erete ziky mykara” my iwatahi ipehatsa harere bo batu yhỹ niy.

<sup>49</sup> Iwaze utsa tsumuēhĩtsitsa mysikiki. Tadisahaikik siopuwu pikuikik.

<sup>50</sup> Ipehatsa myziksizoze sitsumuêhîtsa batu ity pery. Haramwe haneze sa batu inymyryhy. Ithrinymyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi.

<sup>51</sup> Ipehatsa ihumo takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pipeha. Iharawatakanahatsitsa tuk sinini mykara. Situk mopuziuku nabo tahatsapu ty dydydy mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

## 25

### *Sityrykduwybyiza des soho nitsasoko.*

<sup>1</sup> — Iwaze uta mybarawy bo mynasikzoze Deus tyryktsa hawa ja my — niy. Iwatahi usa soho humo nipamykysozo. Deus tuktsa soho humo nisihrinymyry. Hawa ihumo tsipiperykynaha, asaktsa ihumo piperykynaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Utsa batu ziperynaha sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi — Aperykynahaktsa — niy. Atahi:

— Kyze sityrykduwybyiza des niaha. Asiza hi taharikapuwy zisuhyknahe mytasukzata zihobyk tsihikiknahe. Sisopyk hi. Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata myikaha bo zuba niaha. <sup>2</sup> Sityrykduwybyiza mytsyhyry waza sispirikpoza. Sityrykzowybyiza mytsyhyry waza batu sispirikpo. Iwa. <sup>3</sup> Sispirikpobyiza taharikapuwyttsa tsihirik tuk zuba niaha. Ituta taharikapuwyttsa eze tsikaeni zuba. Awatu haty batu tysuhyk. <sup>4</sup> Usiza sispirikpoza awatuha zisuhyknahe. Taharikapuwy ty zihareknahe usa awatuha zibykyryknahe. <sup>5</sup> Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata ziperykynaha typerpery batu zuk. Tasukzata ba zikzumu, haneze ja mozumu batu sihrinymyry. Siôtutsarêza tu hini nikaranaha.

<sup>6</sup> Unopokteze aty ja kakaik niy. “O tasukzata mozumuku iokeryk pãotaha!” niy.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze sityrykduwybyiza taharikapuwy ty zikymynaha taharika humo pokpok niaha.

<sup>8</sup> Kyze sispirikpobyiza sispirikporēza pe “Ahazikaopuwy ty katsa mybo ja! Katsa myrikapuwy nepykbaiik” niaha.

<sup>9</sup> “Katsa kino batu niaha. Sozeka ja katsa myrika opuwy batu huhu my katsa ahabo nyny tsimaha zeka myrika opuwy tsikaeni zuba. Kytsa bo ahazikaopuwy tyzisuhryknaha okyrysaro humo” niaha.

<sup>10</sup> Iwazahi nitururuknaha, rika opuwy zisuhryknaha. Asiza sapy baze tasukzata izumu. Sityrykduwybyiza sispirikporēza iperykynahaza iapik niaha. Nikymynahaze tu imyikaha bo niaha. Imyikaha sapy bo nipupunaha kyze aty hokbowy ziockbohik.

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze usiza sityrykduwybyiza izumunaha. Sispirikpobyiza hokbowy eze huahua niaha. Isukzata bo hua nikaranaha. “O mypehatsa hokbowy ty zoksaparety” niaha.

<sup>12</sup> “Batu ba niy. Hokbowy ty ahabo zoksapare ba ziky ikiahaka siza batu kanyhy” niy. — Iwa Sesus sityrykduwybyiza soho humo nipamykysoko hawa ihumo tsiperykynaha nisihyrinymyryky. <sup>13</sup> Kyze atahi:

— Hawa taeze myziksizo naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hanawa puruze myziksizoze batu ahahyrinymyry iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa! — niy.

*Maku tatsumu*ēhītsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

<sup>14</sup> Kyze utakta myziksizoze Deus tuktsa hawa ja my. Iwaze usa soho humo nipamykysoko, iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

— Maku niparak meky botu niparak. Niparakakze sitsumuēhītsa pe: “Kanamy tsizubarēna tsiperykykta” niy. <sup>15</sup> Tapara sitsumuēhītsa pe:



“Pany! Okyrysaro ouro hi mytsyhyry wa siko miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokyrarsaro humo puëtsik tsiptakse!” niy.

Yhỹ niy. Kyze usta tsumuëhĩtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ty ouro hi petok miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my! Kaokyrarsaro humo puëtsik tsiptakse!” niy.

Yhỹ niy. Kyze usta tsumuëhĩtsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ty ouro hi estuba miu abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny my! Kaokyrarsaro humo puëtsik tsiptakse!” niy.

Yhỹ niy. Iwa niy. Estuba estuba tsumuëhĩtsa izikwy humo okyrysaro ibo nyny niy. Iwaze niparak meky botu niukuru. <sup>16</sup> Atakta tsumuëhĩtsa okyrysaro mytsyhyry wa miutsa ty aidy kytsa bo. Okyrysaro humo ziaxsetohi iwaze okyrysaro puëtsik ziaxseta, usta okyrysaro mytsyhyry tsawa siko miutsa ziaxse. Abaka okyrysaro mytsyhyrytsa sepyk niy. <sup>17</sup> Atakta tsumuëhĩtsa okyrysaro petok miutsa tu atsatu niy. Okyrysaro humo ziaxsetohi iwaze okyrysaro puëtsik ziaxse usta okyrysaro petok miutsa ziaxseta. Abaka okyrysaro napetok napetok niy. <sup>18</sup> Atakta tsumuëhĩtsa okyrysaro estuba zuba miu ziaxseta wytyk hoke bo zikorohik, tapehatsa okyrysaro zioxpitsĩ. Abaka okyrysaro estuba zuba nitare.

<sup>19</sup> Kyze sipenhatsa meky botu niapykyryk. Aiba ziksizoze tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuëhĩtsa bo ixtsa my kaokyrarsaro ty sibo nyny iky hawa ja ity nakaranaha ixtsa my. Sihyryziktsokzawy ty pykyhytu maha zeka ana bo hi ixtsa my” niy. Iwaze sitsumuëhĩtsa sibo huahua niy.

<sup>20</sup> Kyze tapara itsumuëhĩtsa ibo zumuze tihi:

“Ixia aokyrarsaro ty mytsyhyry wa miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyrysaro mytsyhyry wa puëtsik ziaxse abaka

okyrysaro ty mytsyhyrytsa wa sepyk abo nynyrezo my” niy.

<sup>21</sup> Ipehatsa “O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba, ikia sitsumuêhĩtsa tsimysapyrêta tsimy. Ahyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsikykara abaka amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurêtakta!” niy.

<sup>22</sup> Kyze ustsá itsumuêhĩtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyrysaro ty petok miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyrysaro petok puêtsik ziaксе abaka okyrysaro ty napetok napetok abo nynyrezo my” niy.

<sup>23</sup> Ipehatsa:

“O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba ikia sitsumuêhĩtsa tsimysapyrêta niy. Ahyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsikykara aba amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurêtakta” niy.

<sup>24</sup> Kyze usta itsumuêhĩtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyrysaro ty estuba zuba miu kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia humo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia atsuhuk sizôjanita bo ba ziksiparik. Tsimysizokeke zuba. Batu tywe kytsa nisizozokonaha ikia tsyhyryze. Ana ty hi kahyrinymyrêta. <sup>25</sup> Iwatahi apokso kapybyrêta. Wytyk eze aokyrysaro iytykik. Abaka aokyrysaro estuba zuba miu abo nynyrezo my” niy.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze ipehatsa zibetsakak:

“O ikia katsumuêhĩtsa batu atsyhyry. Ikia iakmyita. Ikia mytsaty kahumo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia mytsaty isty parikbyita tu tsiksizozoko zuba. <sup>27</sup> Iwa mytsaty tsimyzeka amy skaraba maku okyrysaro zozowy bo kaokyrysaro ty batu nynyspyk tsiky. Atakta kaokyrysaro humo ziaксе tohi. Iwaze kaokyrysaro humo tsiky zeka tihi, zibiakakta okyrysaro nynyrezoze kaokyrysaro tsikaeni zuba tsiakse. Iwa ziksizoke kaokyrysaro puêtsik zuba kabo nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

<sup>28</sup> Kyze pehatsa ustsá tsumuêhĩtsa pe:

“Okryrsaro ty estuba zuba taty okoktaha! Tapara tsumuêhĩtsa atakta okryrsaro mytsyhyrytsa wa siko mi-utsa nynytahtaksa ibo hi ana okryrsaro ty estuba nyny tsimaha” niy.

<sup>29</sup> Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my zeka tsakurêta iwatahi ihyriziktsokzawy tohi my. Tisokpykziurêta mozik. Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze batu tarabaja my ihyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba ziaaksebaik. Itsyhyrybyita tuze inamybyita mozik. Ihumo batu iaku iwatahi batu ihyriziktsokza nabo pãoty my. <sup>30</sup> Tatsumuêhĩtsa iakmyita ape bo miwa ha zuba typapykik nabo mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara niy. Iwa sisoho Sesus nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ituktsa bo nyny my nisihyrinymyryky. Wastuhu sisokpykziurêtsa moziknaha ustsá ituktsa isapyha ty batu yhỹ maha zeka ana kino Deus piakse ustsá bo nyny my — niy.

*Sesus myziksizoze hawa aparakbaha soho motsaso.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mynasikzoze abazuba my. Izikwyrênikita my. Iwatahi kadyhywy tis-apyrêta bete modyhyky. Mynasikzoze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhĩtsitsa sizubarêtsa katuk mynasiknaha.

<sup>32</sup> Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mybarawy ezektsa sizubarêtsa kaokeryk mysioktyhyryknaha. Nabo sizubarêtsa mynapykyknaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsa myraratsa ty meky taba tu hozipyrykzatsa usta taba kabéritotsa, anawata utakta mybarawy ezektsa petok metutu my. Nataba simysapyrêtsa mekytaba tu simysapybyitsa iwa kaokeryk mynapykyrykbanaha. <sup>33</sup> Asaktsa simysapybyitsa kapawazo taba maha. Ustsá simysapyrêtsa kino kapanuryk taba maha.

<sup>34</sup> Kyze kytsa kapanuryk tabaktsa pe my:

“Pany!” Iki ahatsa bo Deus kazo pahasapywyky, abaka ityryktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Deus isuknihibyize iki ahatsa soho mytsaty nikara hawa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi mytsaty nikara. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my, hawa ihyrytsa bo nyny my nawata ty ikiahatsa niwatihi ahabo nyny my. <sup>35-36</sup> Karaparêta ikykaraze ahadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Karapukrêta ikykaraze pihik ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Utakta bipyritsa mozikze ikiahatsa kape:

“Paku tsimy. Mywahoro awanu sapy bo” tsikykaranaha. Kakpyrêta ikykaraze ahasuk ty kabo nyny tsikykaranaha. Kamyitsapyrêta ikykaraze kahumo ahampokzitsiukrêtsa. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zikuruknahaze ikiahatsa kabo tsikozorênahaha. Kape “O katsa abo tsimytsumuêhî tsihikiknaha.” tsikykaranaha.

<sup>37-38</sup> Iwaze simysapyrêtsa kape maha:

“O abazubata iwaze batu tsikykaranaha. Katsaktsa ikia araparêtaze disahawyty batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia arapukrêtaze batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia bipyri tuze batu ape ‘paku tykta!’ batu ape ha tsikaha. Ikia batu asuku batu abo nyny tsikaha. <sup>39</sup> Ikia amyitsapyrêtaze ahumo batu mypokzitsiuk. Ikia sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze katsaktsa batu abo kozore” niaha.

<sup>40</sup> Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyitsa bo tsiksapywykynahaze kabo hi tsiksapywykynaha. Batu kabo tsikykaranaha sinamybyitsa bo tsikykaranaha, sibo tsiksitsumuêhînahaze kabo tsiktsumuêhînahaha kabo tsizasapykynahaze kakurêta. Iki ahatsa sinamybyitsa tsizasapykynahaze kakurêta kino asahi katukytsa watsa humo.”

<sup>41</sup> Iwaze utakta kytsa bo simysapybyikitsa kapawazo taba ispe my:

“Nabo pãotaha!” Ikiahatsa ahahumo Deus takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha, anaeze izo eze tynakoronaha ba zikbe. Anasapy Deus botu zikymy Satanas tsyhyryze iapiktsa kino niwatihi zikymy. <sup>42-43</sup> Karaparêtaze ahadis-ahawy ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Karapukrêtaze pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Bipyri tuze ikiahatsa batu tyso. “Paku tsimy mywahoro awanu sapy” iwa batu tyso. Kakpyrêtaze batu kasuku humo ahasuk ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Kamyitsapyrêtaze kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk. Sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze ikypykyrykze batu kabo kozore zikoktyhyryknaha ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk, iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik.

<sup>44</sup> Iwaze asaktsa simysapybyitsa kape maha:

“O abazubata batu atyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ikia araparêtaze batu abo iktsa tsikaha. Ikia arapukrêta, bipyri, amyitsapyrêta, sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze iwatsa batu abo iktsa tsikaha, iwatsahi batu aty tsumuêhĩ” maha.

<sup>45</sup> Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyikitsa bo tsisapybyikinahaze kabo hi tsiksapybyikinaha, batu isty tsumuêhĩze batu katy tsumuêhĩ” my. Sinamybyikitsa katuk kytsa watsa.

<sup>46</sup> Asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu kapawazo taba sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Ustsá kápanuryk taba simysapyrêtsa tu iwatsahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa atsaesubaha metutu my — Sesus niy.

## 26

*Sesus zibeze tshikiknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nisihyrinymyrybaze zinymyryknahatsa pe:

— Petok puruze Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa my.

<sup>2</sup> Nawa puruze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuẽhĩze bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Simyikaha bo tsimahaze utakta Deus zikpehata kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha, iharapatawyhyta humo pikyrizikiknaha — niy.

<sup>3</sup> Kyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa kapitaõtsa Sudeutsa ahatsa niwatihi inapykyknaha, taparakta ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota iwahoro bo inauzuzuknaha. <sup>4</sup> Asaktsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo zioqtyhyryknaha tabeze tsihikik. Kytsa papatu tsahi Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba tihi:

— Hawa zeka kytsa papatu tabezehik — nikaranaha.

<sup>5</sup> — Mymyikaha eze tuze Sesus ba zibezena, kytsa pokso mypybyrẽtsa. Tabeze zeka nawa puruze kytsa mymybabanaha, sizubarẽtsa moakmyinaha — niaha.

*Sesus Simaõ Pariseu wahoro bo niy. Anaeze wytyk ibo jokmorẽnikia ty ziharasusuhik.*

<sup>6</sup> Kyze Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy bo niy. Simaõ wahoro bo nitsuk. Tapara Simaõ iakõrõrõtsa humo nibibibaka ata hi nizororota niy. Inaro Simaõ iakõrõrõta niy. <sup>7</sup> Anaeze Sesus tadisahakaze sidisahakawy hwibihitsa baze nidyhyky iwaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa ibo zumu. Atatsa jokmorẽnikia ty tsipokzitsiarẽna zibykyk. Jokmorẽnikia suk tisapyrẽna arabastero harahare hi tsipokzitsiarẽna. Atatsa Sesus bo zumuze tasuk zisoikt-sakik iwaze jokmorẽnikia ty zihareksusuku. Iwa nikara. <sup>8</sup> Zinymyrykynahatsa atatsa bo iktsa niahaze ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Sisakparẽtsa. Atatsa jokmorẽnikia ty ba ziharasusu mytsaty nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba jokmorẽnikia ty ziharasusuku.

<sup>9</sup> Ana jokmorẽnikia tsipokzitsiarẽna hỹ. Katsaktsa jokmorẽnikia ty tahuak zeka okyryrsaro tsizubarẽna

tsimaha. Kyze okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>10</sup> Kyze siharere humo Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi:

— Awatu betsak betsak byitaha. Atatsa tsimys-apyrētatsa. Amy humo sa tsasukatsihikarētsa atatsa kahumo wasani nikara. <sup>11</sup> Sinamybyikitsa ahapauk baze mynapykyryknaha. Tysitsumuēhīekiknaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. <sup>12</sup> Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku kymyba. Mohyrikosokdaze atatsa botu jokmorēnikia ty pikarasusu — niy.

<sup>13</sup> — Kaharere wasani nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo motsasonaha. Hawa atatsa kat-syhyryze niy ana kino niwatihi nanabyitaba mynapamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaze kytsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

*Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.*

<sup>14</sup> Kyze Sudas Iskariotses estuba Sesus zinymyrykyta isukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta bo zumu. <sup>15</sup> Atahi:

— O Sesus humo batu ahakparawy. Tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuēhī. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk. Uta pahatsumuēhī zeka amy ty sa kabo nyny tsimaha — niy.

— O ikia tsimytsumuēhī zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha, tirīta okyrysaro parata hi abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

— Yhỹ. Bykyzehuta! Aba piksizo.

— Yhỹ. Tsipiksi.

<sup>16</sup> Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yhỹ ja. Bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

*Sesus tamyikaha ty tadisahaka.*

<sup>17</sup> Kyze estuba puruze imyikaha eze Sudeutsa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuēhī naha bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ikpytowybara tu ty ziokoknaha tamyikaha eze nikaranaha. Nawa puruze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe:

— Hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha. Hana eze sa ikia baze tsimymydisahanaha — niaha.

<sup>18</sup> — O nabo myzubaha boktsa! Tohi boktsa! ipe myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi:

“Bykyze pikbezenaha. Awahoro eze mymyikaha bo tsimaha. Awahoro utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hauk tsimaha” tsimaha — niy.

<sup>19</sup> Yhỹ niaha. Sesus harere bo hyỹ niaha. Simyikaha nakymy, hozipyrykzatsa ni nizokonaha. Wasani niaha.

<sup>20</sup> Zunubakaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa dose tahadisahakanaha.

<sup>21</sup> Tahadisahakanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kaharere wasani ahatuk estuba. “O Sesus kaharerez-iuwybyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara. Atakta kahumo iakryiwy tu mozuruku kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo nasioktynaha — niy.

<sup>22</sup> Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku. Sisukatsihikrētsa tu ipe:

— O aty skaraba “Utakta batu Utakta batu” — nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> — Estuba katuk tamihi ty sok mytahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. <sup>24</sup> Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikzyik ahasapyzekeny mohyrikosokda. Tubabatu kytsa Deus harere papeu humo isoho botu ziwatahakanaha. Abaka ziwatahakanaha atsatu my. Atakta Deus zikpehata humo iakryiwy tu mozuruku sinini mykara. Atakta ipuruk byizeka wasani my, atahi sinini ykarawy bo tawahi my-napykyryk — niy.



<sup>25</sup> Iwaze Sudas iakyriwy tuze Sesus pe niy:  
— O kahyrinymyrykytsa, ikia hi sa kasoho tsimytsaso — niy.

— Ikia hi tsimytsasoko — niy.

*Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.*

<sup>26</sup> Kyze tahadisahabanahaze, Sesus atsikara hyritywaha ty okok niy Deus pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrêta ahumo ka mykurêtsa — niy. Atsikara ty tsak niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury waha my. Naka hauk tsimahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. “Sesus mysapyzekenihyrikosokda” tsimaha — niy. Iwa niaha.

<sup>27</sup> Kyze taoporosuk ty paik niy Deus pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrêta ahumo ka mykurêtsa — niy. Taoporosuk ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O tsõtahaktsa kytsa! <sup>28</sup> Duabohotsa tsik kaspu waha my. Tsõ tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Hawa ahasapyzekenihyrikosokda. Tubabatu kaharere nawa niy abazuba atsatu my. Iwatahi Deus ahasoho pe my: “simysapybara humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaokzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus nikara — niy.

<sup>29</sup> — Utakta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Piku-zoze Deus kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha katyryktsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze pikuzo — niy. Iwaze sizubarêtsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

<sup>30</sup> Iwaze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha — O ikia tsamysapyrêta — niaha. Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Oriwereja inarokoha hara bo niukurunaha.

*Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.*

<sup>31</sup> Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta mohyrikosokda. Aba ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo, tsipikarekbaiknaha. Tubabatu Deus harere tihi:

“Uta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibeze iwaze hozipyrykzatsa nanabyitaba mowakbaiknaha” Deus niy. Iharere taparakta ituktsa kino niwatihi sisoho nitsasoko. Iwaha kabo my. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywakiknaha.  
<sup>32</sup> Deus mozikyryzikipowyzoze aharaze Karireja bo my — niy.

<sup>33</sup> Kyze Peduru:

— Utsa ahumo batu sispirikpo utakta batu. Uta kino atuk mykara ba zaharek — niy.

<sup>34</sup> — O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu “Batu Sesus kanyhy”. Iwa harakykbyi mybarapetu tsimy — niy.

<sup>35</sup> — O niwazubakta! Atuk tu pikbezenaha zeka “Utakta Sesus tukta zinymyrykyta” my — niy.

Sizubarētsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

*Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwereja hara bo nidoko.*

<sup>36</sup> Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niukurunaha. Kesemani isaziktsa koso bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

— Anaeze dyhy dyhytaha. Uta kino nohi eze Deus bo mopamykyso — niy.

<sup>37</sup> Utsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, tatuktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nisioktyhyk. Sesus mytsaty nikara.

— O bykyze pikbezenaha — nikara. Batu iaku. Tisukat-sihikrēta. <sup>38</sup> Tatuktsa pe:

— O batu kaku. Kasukatsihikrēta tu pomoza tawa muku. Tykareze tu tsipiperynaha. Ahatōtsabyrihu ja! — niy.

<sup>39</sup> Siharapu bo harakmotohi niy. Wytyk bo okmymy niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumunaha kazo. Sinini mynakara. Nabo kabara botu sakpyty. Utakta batu kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikiya kape:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimy zeka mohyrikosokda aharere bo hyĩ my — niy.

<sup>40</sup> Kyze tatuktsa harakykbyihi ahatsa bo ziksizo zurubakanaha. Peduru pe niy:

— O tsikurubaiknaha ja kytsa. Katuk batu tsiperyknaha ja hini hini byitahaktsa. <sup>41</sup> Ikiyahatsa Deus bo ty-pamykysonahaktsa! Ikiyahatsa tihi:

“O Deus myzo katsaktsa batu mypunihik ana kino tsinymyry mysapybara humo batu mykparawy iwatahi tymytsumuēhĩ” iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu hỹ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha, ahapuni-hikbyitsa tu kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta — Sesus niy.

<sup>42</sup> Siharapu bozo niyze iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokozo:

— O kazo hawa ha ty tsimyzihihik ana bo hi hyĩ my. “Tyhyrikosokda” tsimy zeka, uta mohyrikosokda sinini mynakara — niy.

<sup>43</sup> Iwaze tatuktsa bo ziksizo. Zurubakazonaha. Siōtut-sarētsa. Iwaze niparakzo.

<sup>44</sup> Sesus siharapu bozo niyze Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Iharere atsatu Deus bo nipamykysokozo.

<sup>45</sup> Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizo.

— O tsikpurubakanaha zuba. Tsipahabyrykynaha. Abaka batukta! Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha abahi pikbezenaha. Sinini mynakara.

<sup>46</sup> Kyiktahaktsa! Tupaktsa! Atakta kahumo iakyriwy kasukyrytsitsa kabo mynasioktykyryk mozumubahaniknaha. Kasukyrytsitsa tuk mozumuku.

*Isukyrytsitsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>47</sup> Ana hi nipamykysokoze Sudas ibo zumu. Sudas zinymyrykyta iharereziubyitsa tuk, isukyrytsitsa Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa ituk tahatanoratsa tahaupetsa iwa nasebykyknaha. Sudeutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha. <sup>48</sup> Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

— Kytsa Sesus tuk piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinynaha. Ataty paiktahaktsa! Itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. <sup>49</sup> Iwaze Sesus bo zumuze:

— O kahyrinymyrytsa ikzumu — niy. Sesus ziharypyryk. <sup>50</sup> Sesus:

— Katukta katy hawa tsimy aidytykta tsimy — niy. Kyze kytsa Sesus nizokbatsinaha itsipa humo zioқтыhyknaha. <sup>51</sup> Ipaukbazekta Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta tasokorotsapu zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota taparakta itsumuëhïtsa ispi zezykik. <sup>52</sup> Sesus:

— Niwazubakta. Asokorotsapu isapy bo kurukty. Iki-ahatsa ahasokorotsaputsa tuk tsipihuzedukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi sokorotsaputsa ty pahabanaha. <sup>53</sup> Kazo bo myzapyky zeka:

“O kazo tsipiktsumuëhïkta my zeka tahi bjoikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarëtsa kabo mysipeha ana kino ahahyrinymyryhu ja. <sup>54</sup> O kazo tsipiktsumuëhïkta” batu tsaso ana kino my zeka Deus harere batu wasani my. Tubabatu Deus harere kasoho botu nitsaso iwa atsatu mykara hÿ — niy.

<sup>55</sup> Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe niy:

— Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri iwaze amy skaraba ahaupetsa ahatanorotsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha! Awatutaha. Ikiahatsa tuk zikzibiyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka wasiza katsipa

humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. <sup>56</sup> Kytsa pikoktyhyryknaha iwa niy. Hawa ha ty Deus harere tubabatu nikara atsatu mykara. Iharere wasani my — niy.

Iwaze anaty ziwabynahaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwak-baiknaha. Sipybyrëtsa. Kytsa pokso niwakiknaha.

*Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>57</sup> Iwaze asaktsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha Kajapas wahoro bo niaha. Kajapas imyhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk. Moises harere kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa sizubarëtsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha.

<sup>58</sup> Peduru Sesus hapik atazuba niukuru. Iwaze Kajapas wahoro peze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa tuk nidyhyky. Hawa sa maha ana kino ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi kytsa baze nidyhyky.

<sup>59</sup> Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, ustsaktsa kytsa Deus wahoro siharerewabytsitsa ahatsa hawa kytsa imysapybyi ziwabykynaha. Asahi inakypyknahaze kytsa Sesus soho metuwu piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo pibeze tsihikiknaha. Isoho mekywa tu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi batu tybeze. <sup>60</sup> Kytsa isoho zispihikbatakanaha, siharere batu amy tohi iwatsahi Sesus batu tybeze. Mekywatu nitsasokonaha.

<sup>61</sup> Kyze kytsa petoktsa tihi:

— Atakta maku tihi “Deus wahoro zubata mokarakbaik zeka petok puruze mozoknizo” niy — niaha.

<sup>62</sup> Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas myhyrizikwanikita rikto niyze:

— Amo Sesus kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha asoho zisapy-byikinaha ana soho tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy — niy.

<sup>63</sup> Batu harere, tahabyi pyk zuba niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota tihi:

— Deus okzeka atahi aharere piwabyky hawa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikia ja Deus tse — niy.

<sup>64</sup> — Ikiahi iwa tsimytsasoko. Abaka Deus zipehata atahi Deus zikwyrënikita ipanuryk taba dyhy my. Utakta bjoikpe satata tuk mynasikzo ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha — niy.

<sup>65</sup> Imyhyrizikwanikita anaharere ziwabyze takyriki. Tasuk zisykik iwa takyrikize ziwatawyky iwa sisopyk. Atahi:

— Deus soho ziharereziubyiki anaharere tsiwabyky-naha. Niwazuba uxtsa kytsa harere batu mywaby — niy.

<sup>66</sup> — Hawa ha ty isoho mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa ity tsimaha — niy. — Hawa batu sapy nikara mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze tabezehikta! tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

<sup>67</sup> Zehezozokoknaha. Zihyrizikwarakanahaze nitsakikinaha. — Aty sa zaki.

<sup>68</sup> Deus zapehata babata tsimy zeka. Aty sa zaki — nikaranaha.

*Peduru zispihikbataka — Sesus batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikara.*

<sup>69</sup> Kyze Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Itsumuëhĩtsata ibo nikoza. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus Karireja ezekta tukta — niy.

<sup>70</sup> Peduru:

— O batu. Batu kanyhy — kytsa pe niy.

<sup>71</sup> Kyze pakuwya boze ustata itsumuëhĩtsata kytsa pe:

— Atakta Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta — niy.

<sup>72</sup> — O batukta niy. Kaharere wasani my Sesus batu kanyhy — niy.

<sup>73</sup> Kyze kytsa ibo niaha. Asakta:

— Ikia Sesus tukta tsimy. Aharere Karireja ezekta wata — niaha.

<sup>74</sup> Iwaze Peduru tsipybyrëta nitsaso:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus. Deus okzeka motsaso iwaze kaharere imysapybara zeka, Deus piksininiwyky, motsasozo Sesus batu kanyhy — niy. Nitsasokoze atsoko kokuaro nipo <sup>75</sup> Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus:

— O kokuaro pobyituze “Batu Sesus kanyhy” iwa tsimytsaso — niy.

Peduru niparak. Ape baze nipuziuku.

## 27

### *Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze iwa inakypyknahaze asaktsa hi:

— Hawa sa tsimaha iwaze Sesus tabezehik. Katsaktsa ba zibezenaha batu zikaha iwatsahi Piratus bo abazubata ata hi zuba mymypeha — niaha. <sup>2</sup> Iwaze kytsa Sesus zipawarakanaha, Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Piratus myhyrizikwanikita iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zibezenaha.

### *Sudas atatu tabeze.*

<sup>3</sup> Kyze Sudas atakta Sesus humo iakyriwy — Sesus tabeze — ana hi ziwabyze tisukatsihikrëta niyzik. Imysapybyita hi zerekyzyky iwatahi okyrysaro parata hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitäotsa ahatsa sibo okyrysaro ty nynyrezo niy. <sup>4</sup> Atahi:

— Utakta kamyspihikbatakanikita Sesus tsimysapyrëta aba kytsa pibezenaha — niy. Kytsa ipe:

— Hawa tsiky ana humo hi batu mytsaty.

Hawa tsiky ikia hi ana humo mytsatyziu tsimykara — niaha.

<sup>5</sup> Iwaze Sudas okyrysaro parata hi Deus wahoro zubata eze nisiparahikze zoihik. Atatu tabeze tsazikiha humo tatsubere borok iwa tabeze.

<sup>6</sup> Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa okyrysaro parata hi zebykyknaha atsahi:

— Okyrysaro maku huakba ziaksenaha iwaze Deus wahoro zubata okyrysaro suk bo batu koro tsimaha. Moises harere ana hi nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa ja tsimaha — niaha.

<sup>7</sup> Iwaze nahapepehaikiknahaze okyrysaro ty itsuhuk zihuaknaha. Maku aektsikni humo tarabaja nikara itsuhuk ziaksenaha okyrysaro humo. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa mysiytyknaha. <sup>8</sup> Aba kino — Iytyk spu — inarokoha nikaranaha. Okyrysaro itsuhuk huak niaha maku nihyrikosokda. <sup>9</sup> Ana ty hi niahaze Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my. Ta tihi:

— Okyrysaro ty okyrysaro parata hi zibykyknaha, ana kino Sudeutsa ihumo zihuaknaha, kyze itsuhuk ty bo ziaksehyk niaha. <sup>10</sup> Ana okyrysaro ty itsuhuk huak ziaksehyknaha. Aektsikni humo tarabaja ziknakarata itsuhuk huak ziaksehyk naha okyrysaro tuk — Seremias niy. Hawa Deus niy Seremias botu ziwatahaka abazuba anaharere atsatu niy.

*Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Kyze Sesus Piratus myhyrizikwanikita bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Piratus:

— O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy. — Yh̄y ikia hi tsiktsaso — niy.

<sup>12</sup> Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:

— Atakta zisapybyiki — nikaranaha. Sesus sibo batu harere. Tahabyi ziwaby zuba. <sup>13</sup> Iwaze Piratus ipe niy:

— Siharere ty sa batu waby. Amo sa batu mysapy asoho nitsasokonaha. Iwa sa wasani — niy.

<sup>14</sup> Batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus tsipybyrēta nikara iwatahi:



— O amo skaraba batu harere ziky, batu aokani — niy.

*Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.*

<sup>15</sup> Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze tahasopyk ty hi zik-nakaranahaze Piratus maku estuba nizuke. Kytsa maku ziwatawyhik. <sup>16</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze, estuba Bahabas inarokota. Kytsa bakatsa iwata hi nitsahuruknaha. <sup>17</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa inakypyknehaze Piratus ispe niy:

— Aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja ahabo myzuke. Sesus kytsa isoho “O Kiristu Deus zipehata” maha, atahi ja ahabo myzuke. Aty sa tsipiwatawynaha — niy.

<sup>18</sup> Ziknapamykysokonahatsa sizokdirëtsa iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioқтыhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinymyrëta. <sup>19</sup> Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy eze nidyhyky. Kyze ioke mysokotsa zipaha. Atahi:

— O aoke tihi “Unata Sesus soho zitsotospykze. Atakta tsimysapyrëta. Batu imyi. Mybara botu sapy ty katso-tyspyk humo mytsatyziu tsimykara” niy.

<sup>20</sup> Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa bo niaha. Nisipehaka “O Bahabas tsipiwatawynaha.” Sesus “tabezekta” tsimykaranaha, iwa Piratus bo tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa papatu sukyryze nikaranaha.

<sup>21</sup> Kyze Piratus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe:

— O aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja myzuke. Sesus ja myzuke. Aty skaraba iwatawyhyta — niy.

— Bahabas! — nikaranaha.

<sup>22</sup> — Sesus ja. Atakta kytsa isoho Deus zipehata Kiristu my. Hawa sa my Sesus ty — niy.

— Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

<sup>23</sup> — Hawa niyta sa tsipibeze tsihikiknaha. Batu imyiki — niy. Kytsa aparakbaha:

— Tabezekta! — kazi nikaranaha.

<sup>24</sup> Kytsa sizubarëtsa asiba niharapehudidunaha iwaze Piratus harere batu siwabyhy ana humo hi tsipybyrëta. Iwaze pihik ty tatsyhyrype pikik. Sizubarëtsa okzeka tatsyhyrype pikikze atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta maku tsimysapyrëta. Iwatahi tsipibezenaha zeka batu kamyzihih ikiahatsa zuba “tsibezenaha” — niy.

<sup>25</sup> Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa tihi:

— Katsa mytsekokatsa niwatihi ata maku mynamopykwy zeka wasi — nikaranaha.

<sup>26</sup> Iwaze Bahabas nizuke, Sesus ta batu, sodadutsa pe:

— O tytsakinahaktsa! Siraratsa hwyk tsadikihi ty tyt-sakinaha. Bykyze iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezenahaktsa! — niy.

*Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.*

<sup>27</sup> Iwaze sodadutsa Piratus wahoro bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Sodadutsa sizubarëtsa iharape inakypykyknaha. <sup>28</sup> Isuk ty hyrykok niaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zisuknaha. <sup>29</sup> Inisaha ty zitsorikiknahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Hwi sarapa tsibik ty ipanuryk taba tybykyhy niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehaktsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwy. Asa tihi:

— O Sudeutsa abazubata ja. Tsizuruku mypehatsa ana kino tsimyzihihiknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

<sup>30</sup> Ity zehezozokikiknaha. Hwi ty tahawa tu ziharekto-tononaha. <sup>31</sup> Zimyijabanahaze isuk tsahirita ty hyrykok niaha. Isukbabata ty ihumo korobykzo niaha. Iwaze mekybotu zioqtyhyryknaha. Nabo tabeze nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

*Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha.*

<sup>32</sup> Ske buruk niukurunahaze Simaõ nasihobyk. Simaõ Sireni ezekta niy. Sodadutsa ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! — niaha. <sup>33</sup> Nabo zebykyryk. Anasapy kokota inarokota Sudeutsa harere iharekpokoso ziwatawy. <sup>34</sup> Anabo zumunahaze mymy-itsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niaha. Naka isipianikia ty tsikaeni zuba ziakpy batu tsō. <sup>35</sup> Sodadutsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Ipapepe eze zihyrizikiknaha. Ipyrytsa eze kino niwatihi zihyrizikiknaha zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze zirik-tonaha. Sodadutsa isuk ziaксе tsihikiknahatsa haraharezipyryktsa ty nisipaparakanaha. Aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha. <sup>36</sup> Iwaze nidyhydyhykynaha. Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikbanahaze zihaperykynaha. <sup>37</sup> Iharapu bete iwatahaha. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha. <sup>38</sup> Kytsa petoktsa ituk nisibanaha. Sitsyhyryboanikitsa. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha, estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

<sup>39</sup> Iwaze kytsa nabaze ske buruk nikaranahatsa zisapybyrikinaha. <sup>40</sup> Asaktsa:

— O Ikia “Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta mozoknizo” tsiky kara abaka tsimyhrykosokda. Ikia Deus tse tsimyzeka ja parany! tsimy. Tynasikta! Bazekara — nikaranaha.

<sup>41</sup> Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaōtsa, Moises harere iwatahatsitsa iwatsa zisakpybyrikinaha niwatihi.

<sup>42</sup> — O ustsā tsiksitsumuēhikī, ikia tu tsikaktsumuēhikta! Sudeutsa pehatsa ja. Iwatatu sa tsipomozaka. Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, Deus tse zeka tynasikta! Iwa bo tsimykozonaha zeka “O Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. <sup>43</sup> — Atahi Deus humo tispirikporēta, “Utakta Deus tse” nij. Abaka Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiurēta zeka iktsa

tsimaha. Deus ity pitsumuēhĩ naha bo iktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha.

<sup>44</sup> Sitsyhyryboanikitsa siharapatawyhytsa humo mohyrikosokdanaha nataba natabaha ibo atsatu zisapybyrik-inaha

*Sesus mohyrikosokda.*

<sup>45</sup> Kyze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Nanabyitaba haramwe byitatu. Bykyze iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo. <sup>46</sup> Iharakibikia boze Sesus opykani huahua niy:

— “*Eri Eri rama sabaktani*” kaka niy. Myharere piwatawy, “O Deus ikia humo kaspirikporēta. Amy skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik.” — niy. <sup>47</sup> Wastuhu nabaze niriktohokonaha ana harere ziwabynahaze:

— O amo sa Erias bo hua mykara — niaha.

<sup>48</sup> Tohi duabohotsa tsik itsārākbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy, zipypyiki. Mazori waha ty hwi humo zitsihi jobo Sesus sak bo tsyktsyk nikara. Sesus batu tsõ. <sup>49</sup> Utsa kytsa tihi:

— Byriktsa! Tozeka ja Erias mozumu tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! — niaha.

<sup>50</sup> Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze nihyrikosokda.

<sup>51</sup> Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk bijoikny tu niakskyryk. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu. Haraharetsa nitõbaiknaha. <sup>52</sup> Tahaytykeze kytsa puke puke niaha. Siakbatsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa inahyryzikpobanaha. <sup>53</sup> Bykyze Sesus inahyryzikpoze Serusarēhe bo inapupunaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa sibo nikozonaha.

<sup>54</sup> Kyze sodadutsa Sesus ziharaperykynaha. Wytyk nidydykyze sipybyrëtsa. Hawa sa nikaranaha niakozonahaze sipybyrëtsa:

— O atahi Deus tse babata — niaha.

<sup>55</sup> Kykyryk tihi ërykzatu nikozonekaha. Asiza Karireja ikny iapik niukurunaha. Sitsumuëhiza tu ihumo simypokzitsiukrëza. <sup>56</sup> Situk Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku Sose ahatsaje, ustatsa Sebedeu oke iwaza ëryk tu ibo nikozonekaha.

*Sesus nury ziytyknaha.*

<sup>57</sup> Kyze nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta zumu. Tsinamyrehta niy. Atakta niwatihi Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta niy. <sup>58</sup> Piratus bo izumu. Sose:

— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta Piratus! Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy.

Yhÿ niy. Iwaze sodadu pe:

— Sesus nury ty Sose bo nynyty! — niy. Iwa hÿ. <sup>59</sup> Sose inury nazipikze panu tsiziurëna eze ziakwaraka. Tubatu Sose taytyk zitua bo anabo hi nitsahorok. <sup>60</sup> Iyktaba ezytyk anaee inury ty hoekare niy. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zihokbore. Iwaze niparak. <sup>61</sup> Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria iytyk nizokparakanaha. Iytyk baze nidyhydyhyknaha.

*Sodadutsa iytyk ziharaperykynaha.*

<sup>62</sup> Hinipÿ sesta-peira ziharamuze okoroze sibirykywy bo zumu ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata taparaktsa, Pariseutsa iwatsa Piratus bo niaha. <sup>63</sup> Asa tihi:

— Mypehakatsa, mospihikbatakata atatuze petok puruze Deus mozihyryzikpowy niy. <sup>64</sup> Iwatahi sodadutsa tysipeha iytyk pehaperykynaha, okoroze. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa inury ba ziake naha kytsa pe “O Sesus inahyryzikpo” maha ana harere pokso iytyk

bo sodadutsa pe pykyhytutaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi “Sesus Deus zipehata” niaha ana harere batu sapy niy, abaka “Sesus inahyrizikpo” maha zeka ana harere isapybara baba — niaha.

<sup>65</sup> — Ahaharere humo sodadutsa ahatuk mysipeha. Iytyk pykyhytu tsizoziknaha iwaze batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk — niy.

<sup>66</sup> Iwaze nitururuknaha. Iytyk bo niaha. Harahare bobyri zihokbore tsazikihia tuk zihirikiknaha nawa batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziktsuk. Iwaze sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Iytyk tsihaperykynaha! — niaha. Iwa hỹ.

## 28

### *Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy.*

<sup>1</sup> Kyze petok zuruze, sabado ziharamuze kykyryk iytyk bo niukuruzonaha. Domiko miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria kino niwatihi iytyk bo zumuzonaha. <sup>2</sup> Atsoko wytyk nitydydykyktu. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa inasik harahare bobyri zipetu ibete nidyhyky. <sup>3</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta tisukbarazarẽta katsaktsa ibarazabahrẽta batu mynyhy. Paiparezo mykaranaha ihyrikoso waha bijoikpe myze iwa bijoikpe iknykta wata my. <sup>4</sup> Sodadutsa ipokso mytydydykyknaha. Sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi wytyk bo inarahanaha. Siakbatsa watsa niyziknaha. <sup>5</sup> Bijoikpe iknykta kykyryk pe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdata tsipiberikinaha ana kino kanymyrẽta. <sup>6</sup> Atakta iytyk eze hana bo ja. Hawa botu niy nahyrizikpo. Iktsataha isapy bo anaeze nihoeke. <sup>7</sup> Aidytyktsa! Nabo zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorenahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O inahyirizikpo aharaze Karireja bo my, nabo ibo iktsa tsimaha. Aba tsipinyaha”. Kaharere tsiwabyziunaha — niy.

<sup>8</sup> Iwaze iytyk ekze nitururuknaha. O Sesus nahyirizikpo sakurêza nikaranaha. Sipybyrêza nikaranaha Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe aidy niaha. <sup>9</sup> Atsoko Sesus nisi-hobyk:

— Awy ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihikrêtsaktsa! — niy. Kykyryk ibo zumunahaze ipyrytsa humo paik paik niaha. — Ikia tsamysapyrêta ahumo zuba mykurêza — niaha.

<sup>10</sup> — Ahapyby byihu ja! Zinymyrykynahatsa bo katuk kytsa bo tsimahaktsa! Ispe tsimaha:

“Karireja bo tsimaha nabo kabo iktsa tsimaha” tsimaha — Sesus niy.

*Sodadutsa Sesus nury soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.*

<sup>11</sup> Iwaze wytykyryk ske buruk niukurunahaze wastuhu sodadutsa, asahi iytyk ziharaperykynaha sihudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Hawa ty nikara Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. <sup>12</sup> Kyze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa ypykytsa bo niaha. Asa zuba inapamykysonaha. — Hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwaze tsizubarêna okyryrsaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha. <sup>13</sup> Ispe niaha:

— Ikiatsaktsa kytsa pe “Unata eze tsikurunahaze iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa izumunaha inury zibykyknaha” tsimaha iwa kytsa bo tytsaso — niaha.

Yhÿ niaha. Iwa humo okyryrsaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha. <sup>14</sup> Homa pehatsaktsa Piratus taharere piwaby zeka, katsaktsa ipe:

— Sodadutsa wasani maha tsimaha. Iwa ahahumo batu takyri, iperykynahatsa sôtutsarêtsa tuze batu takyri

myharere humo. Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha! — ziknapamykysokonahatsa niaha.

<sup>15</sup> Iwaze Sudeutsa perykynahatsa okyrysaro tsizubarēna ziaksenaha. Hawa ha ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa sibo nitsasonaha atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa anaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha abaka bo yhỹ mykaranaha.

*Sesus tuktsa nisipehahik kytsa aparakbaha bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha.*

<sup>16</sup> Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa õse Karireja bo niukurunaha. Hara bo nidokoknaha. Anaeze Sesus botu nitsaso nabo izumunaha. <sup>17</sup> Sesus bo inakozonahaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. — O ikia tsamysapyrēta tsimy ikia humo mykurētsa — ipe nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa — O inahyrikipo ja batu kanyhy nikaranaha. — Utsa kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. <sup>18</sup> Sesus sipauk baze tu natakaha ispe niy:

— Kanamy tsizubarēna, bijoikpe eze tu mysipehaka, mybarawy eze tu mysipehaka tsizubarēna ty Deus kabo nyny niy. <sup>19</sup> Iwatahi aparakbaha naboktsa! Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha ityryktsa aparakbaha bo wasanihaty tytsasonahaktsa! Katuktsa moziknaha tsipiksopykzukurunaha kaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze mysiharasusukunahaze Deus inaokota tytsasonaha. Iharere humo mysiharasusukunaha Deus myzo, Deus tse, Deus hyrikoso iwa tytsasonaha. <sup>20</sup> Hawa botu zahahyrynymyryhyỹ tsimykaranaha atsatu tsihyrynymyrykynahaktsa! Ahatuk mynapykyryk pahatsumuēhĩ mykara. Mybarawy nepyke ahapauk baze tu mykara tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwa hỹ — Sesus niy.



## **Deus Harere Aibaky Sesus mymyspirikpoko naha New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkb:Rikbaktsa)**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Rikbaktsa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Rikbaktsa [rkb], Brazil

### **Copyright Information**

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

### **The New Testament**

in Rikbaktsa

**© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

